

**FEC
FORM 3****REPORT OF RECEIPTS
AND DISBURSEMENTS**

For An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) **USE FEC MAILING LABEL OR TYPE OR PRINT** Example: If typing, type over the lines

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

ADDRESS (number and street)

837 W Plantation Dr

Check if different
than previously
reported. (ACC)

Cute

TX

77531

- 2.
- FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER**

C00305342

CITY

STATE

ZIP CODE

STATE DISTRICT

3. IS THIS REPORT ☒ NEW (N) OR ☐ AMENDED (A)

TX

- 4.
- TYPE OF REPORT**
- (Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

(b) 12-Day PRE-Election Report for the:

April 15 Quarterly Report (Q1)

Primary (12P)

General (12G)

Runoff (12R)

July 15 Quarterly Report (Q2)

Convention (12C)

Special (12S)

October 15 Quarterly Report (Q3)

Election on

in the
State of

January 31 Year-End Report (YE)

(c) 30-Day POST-Election Report for the:

☒ July 31 Mid-Year Report
(Non-election Year Only) (MY)

General (30G)

Runoff (30R)

Special (30S)

Termination Report (TER)

Election on

in the
State of

5. Covering Period 01 01 2001 through 06 30 2001

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer Lori Pyeatt

Signature of Treasurer Electronically Filed by Lori Pyeatt Date 07 28 2001

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. 437g.

Office
Use
Only**FEC FORM 3**
(Revised 1/2001)

SUMMARY PAGE
of Receipts and Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 1/2001)

Page 2

Write or Type Committee Name

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Report Covering the Period: From: ^M01 ^M01 ^D01 ^Y2001 To: ^V06 ^U30 ^Y2001

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
6. Net Contributions (other than loans)		
(a) Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(a)).....	164484.34	175086.81
(b) Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 20(d)).....	0.00	0.00
(c) Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 6(b) from Line 6(a)).....	164484.34	173836.81
7. Net Operating Expenditures		
(a) Total Operating Expenditures (from Line 17).....	176479.05	244667.67
(b) Total Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 14).....	1586.25	3509.35
(c) Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 7(b) from Line 7(a)).....	174892.80	241158.32
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (from Line 27).....	167394.54	
9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D).....	0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D).....	0.00	

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE

of Receipts

FEC Form 3 (Revised 1/2001)

Page 3

Write or Type Committee Name
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Report Covering the Period: From: M M D J Y S S S To: V V U J Y Y S S
0 1 0 1 2 0 0 1 0 6 3 0 2 0 0 1

I. RECEIPTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	56500.00	
(i) Itemized (use Schedule A).....		
(ii) Unitemized.....	107984.34	
(iii) TOTAL of contributions	164484.34	175086.81
from individuals.....		
(b) Political Party Committees.....	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACS).....	0.00	0.00
(d) The Candidate.....	0.00	0.00
(e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) (add Lines 11(a)(iii), (b), (c), and (d))	164484.34	175086.81
12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES.....	0.00	0.00
13. LOANS		
(a) Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate.....	0.00	0.00
(b) All Other Loans.....	0.00	0.00
(c) TOTAL LOANS (add Lines 13(a) and (b)).....	0.00	0.00
14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Refunds, Rebates, etc.).....	1586.25	3509.35
15. OTHER RECEIPTS (Dividends, Interest, etc.).....	4095.23	6299.00
16. TOTAL RECEIPTS (add Lines 11(e), 12, 13(c), 14, and 15) (Carry Total to Line 24, page 4).....	170165.82	184895.16

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 1/2001)

Page 4

II. DISBURSEMENTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES.....	176479.05	244667.67
18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES.....	0.00	0.00
19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:		
(a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Of all Other Loans.....	0.00	0.00
(c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS (add Lines 19(a) and (b)).....	0.00	0.00
20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees.....	0.00	1250.00
(b) Political Party Committees.....	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs).....	0.00	0.00
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (add Lines 20(a), (b), and (c)).....	0.00	1250.00
21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS.....	2985.00	5485.00
22. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (add Lines 17, 18, 19(c), 20(d), and 21) [>]	179464.05	251402.67
III. CASH SUMMARY		
23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD.....		176692.77
24. TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 15, page3).....		170165.82
25. SUBTOTAL (add Line 23 and Line 24).....		346858.59
26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 22).....		179464.05
27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF REPORTING PERIOD (subtract Line 26 from Line 25).....		167394.54

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 5 / 168

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Suzanne S. Du Molin

Mailing Address

2200 Mar E

City

State

Zip Code

Tiburon

CA

94920-1924

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 1 / 1 6 / 2 0 0 1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer
Du Molin & Du Molin Inc.

Occupation

Financial Planner

Donor #10, 9-13-00, \$1,372 pcs

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0142848

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Dr. Gordon T. Austin

Mailing Address

818 Dixie St

City

State

Zip Code

Carrollton

GA

30117

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 1 / 1 6 / 2 0 0 1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Oral/Max Surgeon

Donor #11, Mailed 9/28/00 \$1,400

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0142850

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Major Robert L. Charwick

Mailing Address

9851 FM 819

City

State

Zip Code

Taylor

TX

76574

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 2 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Miscellaneous 2001 P02 Donations

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

400.00

Transaction ID: 0143081

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 6 / 168

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
A. Laura B. Birchall		N M / D C / Y Y Y
Mailing Address		0 2 / 1 2 2 0 0 1
28023 N Singer Pl		
City	State	Zip Code
Stevenson Ranch	CA	91381
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
		250.00
Name of Employer Requested	Occupation Requested	Unknown 2001
Receipt For: 2002	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼	
X Primary General		
Other (specify) ▼		250.00
		Transaction ID: 0143D89

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
B. Major Robert L. Charvink		N M / D C / Y Y Y
Mailing Address		0 3 / 0 7 2 0 0 1
9851 FM 819		
City	State	Zip Code
Taylor	TX	76574
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
		200.00
Name of Employer Retired	Occupation Retired	Miscellaneous 2001 P02 Donations
Receipt For: 2002	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼	
X Primary General		
Other (specify) ▼		600.00
		Transaction ID: 0143D85

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
C. James R. Clark		N M / D C / Y Y Y
Mailing Address		0 3 / 2 6 2 0 0 1
37 Out Post Ln		
City	State	Zip Code
Hilton Head Island	SC	29928
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
		500.00
Name of Employer Requested	Occupation Requested	Miscellaneous 2001 P02 Donations
Receipt For: 2002	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼	
X Primary General		
Other (specify) ▼		500.00
		Transaction ID: 0143D87

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	▶	950.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 7 / 168

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Dr. Frank T. Kunzweg

Mailing Address

4502 Goldencrest Ln

City

State

Zip Code

Jacksonville

FL

32224

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 4 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Physician

Miscellaneous 2001 P02 Donations

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: 0143111

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Richard A. Hanmer

Mailing Address

124 Sugar Cane Cir

City

State

Zip Code

Lake Jackson

TX

77566-4540

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 2 1 / 2 0 0 1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

P02 Donor Mail #1, 30,673 pcs, 5-17-01

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: 0143227

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Joseph L. Conti, Jr.

Mailing Address

PO Box 2561

City

State

Zip Code

Victoria

TX

77902-2561

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

P02 Donor Mail #1, 30,673 pcs, 5-17-01

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Transaction ID: 0143273

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 8 / 168

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mary C. Rahe

Mailing Address

PO Box 109

City

State

Zip Code

Hunt

TX

78024-0109

Date of Receipt

05 / 23 / 2001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

P02 Donor Mail #1, 30,673 pcs, 5-17-01

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0143350

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Wiley L. Mosby

Mailing Address

5918 Green Tree

City

State

Zip Code

Houston

TX

77057

Date of Receipt

05 / 23 / 2001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer
Requested

Occupation
Auto Dealer

P02 Donor Mail #1, 30,673 pcs, 5-17-01

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0143353

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. John G. Rau

Mailing Address

2017 Centella Pl

City

State

Zip Code

Newport Beach

CA

92860

Date of Receipt

05 / 24 / 2001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

P02 Donor Mail #1, 30,673 pcs, 5-17-01

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0143417

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 9 / 168

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. J. Carl Vogel, Jr.

Mailing Address

411 Paula Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Mc Kinney

TX

75069

Date of Receipt

05 / 24 / 2001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer
St. Michael's Church

Occupation
Catholic Priest

P02 Donor Mail #1, 30,673 pcs, 5-17-01

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0143442

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Richard King

Mailing Address

806 N Gault Ave

City

State

Zip Code

Ft Payne

AL

35967

Date of Receipt

05 / 24 / 2001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

P02 Donor Mail #1, 30,673 pcs, 5-17-01

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

300.00

Transaction ID: 0143530

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Stewart H. Welch, Jr

Mailing Address

3940 Montclair Rd #500

City

State

Zip Code

Birmingham

AL

35213-2422

Date of Receipt

05 / 24 / 2001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Salesman

P02 Donor Mail #1, 30,673 pcs, 5-17-01

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Transaction ID: 0143605

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 10 / 168

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Esther Ann Osborne

Mailing Address

9595 E Fairway Blvd

City

State

Zip Code

Chandler

AZ

85248-6564

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 1

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

P02 Donor Mail #1, 30,673 pcs, 5-17-01

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0143629

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Gene E. Palmer

Mailing Address

508 Marcia Ave

City

State

Zip Code

Independence

MO

64050

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 1

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

P02 Donor Mail #1, 30,673 pcs, 5-17-01

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0143683

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Sheldon Rose

Mailing Address

PO Box 9070

City

State

Zip Code

Farmington Hills

MI

48333-9070

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 1

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Investor

P02 Donor Mail #1, 30,673 pcs, 5-17-01

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Transaction ID: 0143778

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 11 / 168

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Larnell Anderson Jr.

Mailing Address

5700 W Alameda

City

State

Zip Code

Lakewood

CO

80226-3531

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0143B07

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Edgar J. UHein

Mailing Address

500 Skokie Blvd # 585

City

State

Zip Code

Northbrook

IL

60062

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: 0144D98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Robert S. Young

Mailing Address

2964 Daladier Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Rancho Palos Verde

CA

90275

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Transaction ID: 0144153

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 12 / 168

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Jeanette M. Verster

Mailing Address

7220 SW 61st St

City

State

Zip Code

Miami

FL

33143

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Requested

Occupation
Requested

Date of Receipt

05 / 29 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

P02 Donor Mail #1, 30,673 pcs, 5-17-01

Transaction ID: 0144163

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Abe Siemens

Mailing Address

47 Princeton Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Rancho Mirage

CA

92270

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Investor

Date of Receipt

05 / 29 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

P02 Donor Mail #1, 30,673 pcs, 5-17-01

Transaction ID: 0144172

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Sol West

Mailing Address

8412 N Lee Trevino Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Tucson

AZ

85742-9789

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Investor

Date of Receipt

05 / 29 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

P02 Donor Mail #1, 30,673 pcs, 5-17-01

Transaction ID: 0144267

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 13 / 168

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Austin V. Spencer

Mailing Address

1615 SW Polk St

City

State

Zip Code

Topeka

KS

66612-1832

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Date of Receipt

05 / 29 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0144473

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Dorothy G. Griffin

Mailing Address

8209 Phillips Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Rome

NY

13440-1518

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Varflex Corp.

Occupation
President

Date of Receipt

05 / 29 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0144731

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Melvin Salwasser

Mailing Address

PO Box 1207

City

State

Zip Code

Reedley

CA

93854

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Salwasser Mfg. Co.

Occupation
Chairman

Date of Receipt

05 / 29 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Transaction ID: 0144757

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 14 / 168

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Hazel S. Norman

Mailing Address

3D11 Sheddian Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Columbia

TN

38401

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Transaction ID: 0144798

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Hazel S. Norman

Mailing Address

3D11 Sheddian Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Columbia

TN

38401

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

550.00

Transaction ID: 0144799

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Marguerita L. Riley

Mailing Address

5D10 Jarvis Ave

City

State

Zip Code

La Canada

CA

91011

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0144807

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 15 / 168

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
A. Mrs. Marianna J. Pothulil		N M / D C / Y Y Y
Mailing Address		0 5 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 1
3D Lake Rd		
City	State Zip Code	
Lake Jackson	TX 77566	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
		500.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	P02 Donor Mail #1, 30,673 pcs, 5-17-01
None	Housewife	
Receipt For:	2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼	
X Primary General		500.00
Other (specify) ▼		
		Transaction ID: 0144853
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
B. Jerry L. Hayden		N M / D C / Y Y Y
Mailing Address		0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 1
352 Deepwood Rd		
City	State Zip Code	
Barrington	IL 60010	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
		1000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	P02 Donor Mail #1, 30,673 pcs, 5-17-01
Peacock Engineering Co.	Chairman	
Receipt For:	2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼	
X Primary General		1000.00
Other (specify) ▼		
		Transaction ID: 0144971
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
C. W. A. Skates		N M / D C / Y Y Y
Mailing Address		0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 1
907 Pine Ct		
City	State Zip Code	
Midland	TX 79705	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
		500.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	P02 Donor Mail #1, 30,673 pcs, 5-17-01
Self	Consulting Geologist	
Receipt For:	2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼	
X Primary General		500.00
Other (specify) ▼		
		Transaction ID: 0145047

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **2000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 16 / 168

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. John E. McCleskey

Mailing Address

602 SW 12th

City

State

Zip Code

Seminole

TX

79360

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
05 / 31 / 2001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

P02 Donor Mail #1, 30,673 pcs, 5-17-01

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0145053

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Richard D. McRoberts

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 408

City

State

Zip Code

Union

WV

24983

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
06 / 01 / 2001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

P02 Donor Mail #1, 30,673 pcs, 5-17-01

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0145131

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Howard Phillips

Mailing Address

9520 Bent Ck Ln

City

State

Zip Code

Vienna

VA

22182

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
06 / 01 / 2001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Name of Employer
The Conservative Caucus

Occupation
Chairman

P02 Donor Mail #1, 30,673 pcs, 5-17-01

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Transaction ID: 0145185

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 17 / 168

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Everard Buck

Mailing Address

1149 Brown St

City

State

Zip Code

Englewood

FL

34224

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Date of Receipt

06 / 01 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: 0145204

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. William R. Burgess

Mailing Address

Box 612

City

State

Zip Code

Alto

NM

88312

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Date of Receipt

06 / 01 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0145253

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Victor A. Gahn

Mailing Address

6511 Johnson Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Coloma

MI

48038-9853

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Date of Receipt

06 / 01 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Transaction ID: 0145282

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 18 / 168

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Margaret E. Philips

Mailing Address

9520 Bent Creek Ln

City

State

Zip Code

Vienna

VA

22182

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Homemaker

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
06 / 01 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Transaction ID: 0148197

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. R. H. Daring

Mailing Address

4800 Lakeshore Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Port Arthur

TX

77642

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
06 / 04 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: 0145309

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Lester B. Searer

Mailing Address

4754 E Prospect Rd

City

State

Zip Code

York

PA

17406-8853

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
06 / 04 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Transaction ID: 0145345

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 19 / 168

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Robert E. Miller

Mailing Address

11414 Hwy 71 S

City

State

Zip Code

Ft Smith

AR

72916

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 1

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Private Investor

P02 Donor Mail #1, 30,673 pcs, 5-17-01

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0145358

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Sylvia A. Singleton

Mailing Address

4564 Peytonsville Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Franklin

TN

37064

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 1

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer
Requested

Occupation

Requested

P02 Donor Mail #1, 30,673 pcs, 5-17-01

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0145427

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Hugh E. Ledbetter

Mailing Address

PO Box 352

City

State

Zip Code

Norman

OK

73020

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 1

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Geologist

P02 Donor Mail #1, 30,673 pcs, 5-17-01

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: 0145434

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 20 / 168

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Dr. Gordon T. Austin

Mailing Address

818 Dixie St

City

State

Zip Code

Carrollton

GA

30117

Date of Receipt

06 / 04 / 2001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Oral/Max Surgeon

P02 Donor Mail #1, 30,673 pcs, 5-17-01

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Transaction ID: 0145449

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Gilbert C. Fischer, MD

Mailing Address

4101 W Suffield Ct

City

State

Zip Code

Skokie

IL

60076

Date of Receipt

06 / 05 / 2001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Physician

P02 Donor Mail #1, 30,673 pcs, 5-17-01

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0145498

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Paula H. Hall

Mailing Address

424 Croton Ln

City

State

Zip Code

Big Pine Key

FL

33043-4815

Date of Receipt

06 / 05 / 2001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

P02 Donor Mail #1, 30,673 pcs, 5-17-01

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0145565

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 21 / 168

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Florence S. Wipf

Mailing Address

7304 Good Samaritan Ct #221

City

State

Zip Code

El Paso

TX

79912

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
06 / 05 / 2001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

P02 Donor Mail #1, 30,673 pcs, 5-17-01

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

300.00

Transaction ID: 0145579

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. C. W. Trainer

Mailing Address

2802 N Barfield

City

State

Zip Code

Midland

TX

79705

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
06 / 05 / 2001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer
Requested

Occupation
Oil Producer

P02, JPAC misc., 16,165 pcs, 5-30-01

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0145712

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Dorothy D. Moller

Mailing Address

5855 E Mockingbird Ln

City

State

Zip Code

Paradise Valley

AZ

85253-2296

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
06 / 05 / 2001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Investments

P02 Donor Mail #1, 30,673 pcs, 5-17-01

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0145715

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 22 / 168

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Gerald P. O'Driscoll, Jr.

Mailing Address

2313 Highland Ave

City

State

Zip Code

Falls Church

VA

22046-2211

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

06 / 06 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Name of Employer
The Heritage Foundation

Occupation
Economist

P02 Donor Mail #1, 30,673 pcs, 5-17-01

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Transaction ID: 0145755

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Samuel M. Poist

Mailing Address

3811 Lochearn Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Gwynn Oak

MD

21207

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

06 / 06 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer
Requested

Occupation
Requested

P02, JPAC misc., 16,165 pcs, 5-30-01

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0145819

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. George E. Addason, Jr.

Mailing Address

16401 S Paramount Blvd

City

State

Zip Code

Paramount

CA

90723

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

06 / 07 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Attorney

P02 Donor Mail #1, 30,673 pcs, 5-17-01

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: 0145979

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 23 / 168

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Bernard Bahic

Mailing Address

12550 Lake Ave #1111

City

State

Zip Code

Lakewood

OH

44107

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

06 / 07 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Market Research

P02 Donor Mail #1, 30,673 pcs, 5-17-01

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: 0145987

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Emilie M. Burnett

Mailing Address

13800 Shaker Blvd

City

State

Zip Code

Cleveland

OH

44120

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

06 / 07 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer
Requested

Occupation
Requested

P02 Donor Mail #1, 30,673 pcs, 5-17-01

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: 0145988

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Charles Gustafson

Mailing Address

19462 Beach Cliff Blvd

City

State

Zip Code

Cleveland

OH

44116

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

06 / 07 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Market Research

P02 Donor Mail #1, 30,673 pcs, 5-17-01

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: 0145989

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 24 / 168

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Nancy L. Gustafson

Mailing Address

19482 Beach Cliff Blvd

City

Cleveland

State

OH

Zip Code

44116

Date of Receipt

06 / 07 / 2001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Housewife

P02 Donor Mail #1, 30,673 pcs, 5-17-01

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: 0145890

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. George G. Hooper

Mailing Address

4779 Stone Gate Blvd

City

Akron

State

OH

Zip Code

44333-4707

Date of Receipt

06 / 07 / 2001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer
Requested

Occupation
Stock Broker

P02 Donor Mail #1, 30,673 pcs, 5-17-01

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: 0145891

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Teresa M.K. Hooper

Mailing Address

4779 Stone Gate Blvd

City

Akron

State

OH

Zip Code

44333-4707

Date of Receipt

06 / 07 / 2001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer
Requested

Occupation
Requested

P02 Donor Mail #1, 30,673 pcs, 5-17-01

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: 0145892

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 25 / 168

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

A. Shemie S. Matyas Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 5D17 Forest Bend Rd City State Zip Code Dallas TX 75244-6514 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation N M Direct Telemarketing Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt N M / D C / Y Y Y 0 6 / 0 7 2 0 0 1 P02 Donor Mail #1, 30,673 pcs, 5-17-01 Transaction ID: 0145893
B. Martin Matyas Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 5D17 Forest Bend Rd City State Zip Code Dallas TX 75244-6514 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Self Accountant Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt N M / D C / Y Y Y 0 6 / 0 7 2 0 0 1 P02 Donor Mail #1, 30,673 pcs, 5-17-01 Transaction ID: 0145894
C. MM Donald D. Lerner Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 200 N Fork Dr City State Zip Code Chagrin Falls OH 44022 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Ace Rubber Stamp Self Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt N M / D C / Y Y Y 0 6 / 0 7 2 0 0 1 P02 Donor Mail #1, 30,673 pcs, 5-17-01 Transaction ID: 0145895

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **3000.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 26 / 168

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Lynda J. Newman

Mailing Address

170 Stonebrooke Oval

City

State

Zip Code

Chagrin Falls

OH

44022

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
06 / 07 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer
Requested

Occupation
Requested

P02 Donor Mail #1, 30,673 pcs, 5-17-01

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: 0145898

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Julie Leuen-Leonard

Mailing Address

7831 Park Ln

City

State

Zip Code

Dallas

TX

75225

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
06 / 07 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

P02, JPAC misc., 16,165 pcs, 5-30-01

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: 0145898

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. John J. Sullivan

Mailing Address

Rt 2 Box 498

City

State

Zip Code

Granville

NY

12832-9411

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
06 / 07 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer
Self Employed

Occupation
Farmer

P02, JPAC misc., 16,165 pcs, 5-30-01

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0146009

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 27 / 168

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Susan Kotts

Mailing Address

33 Littleworth Ln

City

State

Zip Code

SEa Cliff

NY

11579

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

06 / 07 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

P02 Donor Mail #1, 30,673 pcs, 5-17-01

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0146051

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Dr. Charles C. Carleton

Mailing Address

425 Alberta Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Winter Park

FL

32789

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

06 / 07 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Physician

P02 Donor Mail #1, 30,673 pcs, 5-17-01

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0146155

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. James A. de Genahl

Mailing Address

655 Red Wing Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Lake Mary

FL

32746-5131

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

06 / 07 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

P02, JPAC misc., 16,165 pcs, 5-30-01

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Transaction ID: 0146157

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 28 / 168

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. John M. Greene

Mailing Address

PO Box 2141

City

San Rafael

State

CA

Zip Code

94912

Date of Receipt

06 / 07 / 2001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer
Declined

Occupation
Declined

P02 Donor Mail #1, 30,673 pcs, 5-17-01

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0146160

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Walter F. Ludwig

Mailing Address

987 E Park Center Blvd #178

City

Boise

State

ID

Zip Code

83706

Date of Receipt

06 / 08 / 2001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

P02, JPAC misc., 16,165 pcs, 5-30-01

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0146168

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Thomas McConnell

Mailing Address

6 Castle Ct

City

Nesconset

State

NY

Zip Code

11767-2266

Date of Receipt

06 / 11 / 2001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer
A. G. Edwards

Occupation
Investments

P02 Donor Mail #1, 30,673 pcs, 5-17-01

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0146433

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 29 / 168

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Bill Muzig

Mailing Address

2 Victory Green

City

State

Zip Code

San Antonio

TX

78257

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

06 / 11 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer
Requested

Occupation
Requested

P02 Donor Mail #1, 30,673 pcs, 5-17-01

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: 0148531

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mary Muzig

Mailing Address

2 Victory Green

City

State

Zip Code

San Antonio

TX

78257

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

06 / 11 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer
Requested

Occupation
Requested

P02 Donor Mail #1, 30,673 pcs, 5-17-01

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: 0148532

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Bill Muzig

Mailing Address

2 Victory Green

City

State

Zip Code

San Antonio

TX

78257

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

06 / 11 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer
Requested

Occupation
Requested

P02 Donor Mail #1, 30,673 pcs, 5-17-01

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

2000.00

Transaction ID: 0148533

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 30 / 168

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mary Mueig

Mailing Address

2 Victory Green

City

State

Zip Code

San Antonio

TX

78257

Date of Receipt

06 / 11 / 2001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer
Requested

Occupation
Requested

P02 Donor Mail #1, 30,673 pcs, 5-17-01

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

2000.00

Transaction ID: 0148534

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. James K. Bickley

Mailing Address

14 Casa Verde St

City

State

Zip Code

Austin

TX

78734

Date of Receipt

06 / 12 / 2001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer
Austin Engr Co., Inc.

Occupation
Estimator

P02 Donor Mail #1, 30,673 pcs, 5-17-01

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: 0148535

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Katherine A. Senick

Mailing Address

969 Fifth Ave

City

State

Zip Code

New York

NY

10021

Date of Receipt

06 / 12 / 2001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

P02, JPAC misc., 16,165 pcs, 5-30-01

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0148538

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 31 / 168

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Evelyn J. Kirk

Mailing Address

PO Drawer 87D

City

State

Zip Code

Fort Stockton

TX

79735

Date of Receipt

06 / 15 / 2001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Rancher

P02 Donor Mail #1, 30,673 pcs, 5-17-01

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: 0146878

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. John Bartel

Mailing Address

PO Box 2149

City

State

Zip Code

Addison

TX

75001

Date of Receipt

06 / 18 / 2001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer
IDD

Occupation
Consultant

P02 Donor Mail #1, 30,673 pcs, 5-17-01

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: 0146820

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mrs. I. J. Chadwick

Mailing Address

4507 Woodhaven

City

State

Zip Code

Marietta

GA

30067

Date of Receipt

06 / 18 / 2001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

P02 Donor Mail #1, 30,673 pcs, 5-17-01

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: 0146879

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 32 / 168

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edwin D. Sneed
Mailing Address
701 E University Ave
City State Zip Code
Georgetown TX 78626-7035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Self Occupation Requested
P02 Volunteer #1, 3,429 pcs, 5-30-01
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify) 1000.00
Transaction ID: 0146B03

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Beatrice M. Hoy
Mailing Address
5400 Meeker Dr #11B
City State Zip Code
Kalama WA 98625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired
P02, JPAC misc., 16,165 pcs, 5-30-01
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify) 250.00
Transaction ID: 0147D05

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Evy A. Wampler
Mailing Address
PO Box 9022
City State Zip Code
Warren MI 48090-9022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Requested Occupation Requested
P02 Donor Mail #1, 30,673 pcs, 5-17-01
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify) 250.00
Transaction ID: 0147D21

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 33 / 168

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marilyn S. Frank
Mailing Address
424-44 Heather Ln
City State Zip Code
Aurora OH 44202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Occupation
None Housewife
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Date of Receipt
M / D / Y
06 / 26 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00
Transaction ID: 0147D47

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lester C. Frank
Mailing Address
424-44 Heather Ln
City State Zip Code
Aurora OH 44202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Occupation
Self Maintenance Supplies
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Date of Receipt
M / D / Y
06 / 26 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00
Transaction ID: 0147D48

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marilyn N. Shatton
Mailing Address
36199 Kenwyn Pl
City State Zip Code
Gates Mills OH 44040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Occupation
None Housewife
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Date of Receipt
M / D / Y
06 / 26 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00
Transaction ID: 0147D49

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) **3000.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 34 / 168

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Randy N. Hill

Mailing Address

1137 Winston Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Cleveland

OH

44121

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 1

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Stagehand

Friend, 2001

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: 0147D50

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Sue E. Hill

Mailing Address

1137 Winston Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Cleveland

OH

44121

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 1

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Housewife

Friend, 2001

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: 0147D51

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Major Robert L. Charwick

Mailing Address

9851 FM 619

City

State

Zip Code

Taylor

TX

76574

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 1

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

P02 Donor Mail #1; 30,673 pcs, 5-17-01

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼

800.00

Transaction ID: 0147D54

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

2200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 35 / 168

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. John Berger

Mailing Address

3210 Goldsboro St

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78230

Date of Receipt

06 / 26 / 2001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Name of Employer
Requested

Occupation
Requested

Friend, 2001

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Transaction ID: 0147055

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Travis K. Anderson

Mailing Address

8 Sand Spring Ln

City

Morristown

State

NJ

Zip Code

07960

Date of Receipt

06 / 26 / 2001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer
Gilder Gagnon Howe & Co

Occupation
Stockbroker

P02 Donor Mail #1, 30,673 pcs, 5-17-01

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: 0147105

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Rodney G. Getlin

Mailing Address

13401 Hedgeapple Dr

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75243

Date of Receipt

06 / 29 / 2001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer
Alcatel USA

Occupation
Product Engineer

P02 Donor Mail #1, 30,673 pcs, 5-17-01

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0147142

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 36 / 168

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ruby W. Linn

Mailing Address

9002 Belvoir Woods Pkwy #306

City

State

Zip Code

Fort Belvoir

VA

22060

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

06 / 20 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
US Army

P02 Donor Mail #1, 30,673 pcs, 5-17-01

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0147153

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Carl A. Davis

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 282326

City

State

Zip Code

Houston

TX

77207

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Friend, 2001

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: 0147180

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Lois E. Davis

Mailing Address

8822 Stable Crest

City

State

Zip Code

Houston

TX

77024

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Friend, 2001

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: 0147181

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

56500.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 37 / 168

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☒ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Austin-American Statesman

Mailing Address

PO Box 870

City

State

Zip Code

Austin

TX

78767

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
02 / 06 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

328.58

Name of Employer

Occupation

Refund

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

328.58

Transaction ID: 0147253

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. US Treasury

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

Austin

TX

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
03 / 21 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

365.56

Name of Employer

Occupation

Payroll Tax Refund

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

365.56

Transaction ID: 0147315

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Southwestern Bell

Mailing Address

PO Box 1550

City

State

Zip Code

Houston

TX

77097-0047

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
08 / 28 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

894.11

Name of Employer

Occupation

Telephone Refund

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

894.11

Transaction ID: 0147542

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1586.25

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

1586.25

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 38 / 168

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☒ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☒ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. First National Bank

Mailing Address

122 W Way

City

State

Zip Code

Lake Jackson

TX

77566

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 1 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

713.08

Dividend and Interest income

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

713.08

Transaction ID: 0147184

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. First National Bank

Mailing Address

122 W Way

City

State

Zip Code

Lake Jackson

TX

77566

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 1 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.50

Dividend and Interest income

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

743.58

Transaction ID: 0147185

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mrs. John L. Sullivan

Mailing Address

1608 Driftwood

City

State

Zip Code

Galveston

TX

77551

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 2 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1250.00

Inaugural Tickets

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

1250.00

Transaction ID: 0147314

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

1993.58

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 39 / 168

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☒ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Steve E. Reilly

Mailing Address

3380 21st St #9

City

San Francisco

State

CA

Zip Code

94110

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
02 / 10 / 2001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Name of Employer
Requested

Occupation
Requested

Inaugural Tickets

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Transaction ID: 0147313

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. First National Bank

Mailing Address

122 W Way

City

Lake Jackson

State

TX

Zip Code

77566

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
02 / 28 / 2001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

449.17

Name of Employer

Occupation

Dividend and Interest income

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

1192.75

Transaction ID: 0147251

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. First National Bank

Mailing Address

122 W Way

City

Lake Jackson

State

TX

Zip Code

77566

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
02 / 28 / 2001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

21.10

Name of Employer

Occupation

Dividend and Interest income

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

1213.85

Transaction ID: 0147252

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

970.27

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 40 / 168

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☒ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☒ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. First National Bank

Mailing Address

122 W Way

City

State

Zip Code

Lake Jackson

TX

77566

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
03 / 30 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

387.85

Dividend and Interest income

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

1581.50

Transaction ID: 0147318

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. First National Bank

Mailing Address

122 W Way

City

State

Zip Code

Lake Jackson

TX

77566

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
03 / 30 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.40

Dividend and Interest income

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

1611.90

Transaction ID: 0147317

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. First National Bank

Mailing Address

122 W Way

City

State

Zip Code

Lake Jackson

TX

77566

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
04 / 30 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

288.70

Dividend and Interest income

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

1900.60

Transaction ID: 0147365

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

686.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 41 / 168

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☒ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☒ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. First National Bank

Mailing Address

122 W Way

City

State

Zip Code

Lake Jackson

TX

77566

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
04 / 30 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.51

Name of Employer

Occupation

Dividend and Interest income

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

1921.11

Transaction ID: 0147368

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. First National Bank

Mailing Address

122 W Way

City

State

Zip Code

Lake Jackson

TX

77566

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
05 / 31 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

178.08

Name of Employer

Occupation

Dividend and Interest income

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

2099.19

Transaction ID: 0147415

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. First National Bank

Mailing Address

122 W Way

City

State

Zip Code

Lake Jackson

TX

77566

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
05 / 31 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

21.04

Name of Employer

Occupation

Dividend and Interest income

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

2120.23

Transaction ID: 0147416

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

219.63

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 42 / 168

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☒ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. First National Bank

Mailing Address

122 W Way

City

State

Zip Code

Lake Jackson

TX

77566

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
06 / 28 / 2001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

118.82

Name of Employer

Occupation

Dividend and Interest income

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

2238.85

Transaction ID: 0147540

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. First National Bank

Mailing Address

122 W Way

City

State

Zip Code

Lake Jackson

TX

77566

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
06 / 28 / 2001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

108.38

Name of Employer

Occupation

Dividend and Interest income

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

2345.23

Transaction ID: 0147541

C.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

4095.23

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 43 / 168

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 21
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Storage USA Mailing Address 807 Brazos Park Dr City State Zip Code Clute TX 77531 Purpose of Disbursement Rent Expense Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Date of Disbursement 01 / 01 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 483.30 Transaction ID: 0147198
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. American Family Association Mailing Address PO Box 500-232 City State Zip Code Victoria TX 77902 Purpose of Disbursement Dues and Subscriptions Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Date of Disbursement 01 / 03 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 20.00 Transaction ID: 0147194
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Women's Pregnancy Center Mailing Address Box 304 City State Zip Code San Marcos TX 78661 Purpose of Disbursement Sponsorship Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Date of Disbursement 01 / 03 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.00 Transaction ID: 0147185

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) **603.30**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 44 / 168

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 21
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address

PO Box 4008

City

Silver Spring

State

MD

Zip Code

20914

Purpose of Disbursement

Telephone Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

01 / 03 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

193.89

Transaction ID: 0147192

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address

PO Box 4008

City

Silver Spring

State

MD

Zip Code

20914

Purpose of Disbursement

Telephone Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

01 / 03 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

284.12

Transaction ID: 0147193

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. First National Bank

Mailing Address

122 W Way

City

Lake Jackson

State

TX

Zip Code

77566

Purpose of Disbursement

Credit Card Settlement Fee

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

01 / 04 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

Transaction ID: 0148131

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

488.01

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 45 / 188

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. San Marcos Daily Record Mailing Address PO Box 1109 City San Marcos State TX Zip Code 78667 Purpose of Disbursement Dues and Subscriptions Candidate Name			Date of Disbursement 01 / 04 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 96.00
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Category/ Type Transaction ID: 0147200	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. United Parcel Service Mailing Address PO Box 830018 City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75263 Purpose of Disbursement Freight Candidate Name			Date of Disbursement 01 / 04 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 91.45
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Category/ Type Transaction ID: 0147197	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. El Campo Leader News Mailing Address City El Campo State TX Zip Code Purpose of Disbursement Newspaper Ads Candidate Name			Date of Disbursement 01 / 04 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 23.00
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Category/ Type Transaction ID: 0147201	
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)			210.45
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 46 / 168

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 21
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. MCI Mailing Address PO Box 85053 City State Zip Code Louisville KY 40285-5053 Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Expense Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 01 / 04 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 26.11
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 0147199
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. MCI Mailing Address PO Box 85053 City State Zip Code Louisville KY 40285-5053 Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Expense Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 01 / 04 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 56.82
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 0147202
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. MPrinting Graphics & Advertising Mailing Address 3902 E Wisteria Circle City State Zip Code Sugar Land TX 77479 Purpose of Disbursement Bulk Printing Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 01 / 04 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 291.04
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 0147188

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) **373.97**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 47 / 168

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Lake Jackson Flowers & Gifts Mailing Address 26 Circle Way City Lake Jackson State TX Zip Code 77586 Purpose of Disbursement Flowers Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Category/ Type			Date of Disbursement 01 / 08 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 55.21 Transaction ID: 0147203
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Verizon Wireless Mailing Address PO Box 4008 City Silver Spring State MD Zip Code 20914 Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Expense Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Category/ Type			Date of Disbursement 01 / 08 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 75.23 Transaction ID: 0147204
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. U.S. Postmaster Mailing Address 530 E Main St City Clute State TX Zip Code 77531 Purpose of Disbursement General Postage Expense Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Category/ Type			Date of Disbursement 01 / 08 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 340.00 Transaction ID: 0147205
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)			470.44
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 48 / 188

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Carl Von Dohlen Mailing Address 7835 Lower Mission Valley Rd City: Victoria State: TX Zip Code: 77905 Purpose of Disbursement Salaries Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 01 / 08 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 40.00
Office Sought: House ☐ Senate ☐ President ☐ State: District: Disbursement For: ☒ Primary ☐ General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 0147208
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Carl Von Dohlen Mailing Address 7835 Lower Mission Valley Rd City: Victoria State: TX Zip Code: 77905 Purpose of Disbursement Travel Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 01 / 08 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 37.20
Office Sought: House ☐ Senate ☐ President ☐ State: District: Disbursement For: ☒ Primary ☐ General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 0147207
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. First National Bank Mailing Address 122 W Way City: Lake Jackson State: TX Zip Code: 77566 Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Settlement Fee Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 01 / 10 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5.51
Office Sought: House ☐ Senate ☐ President ☐ State: District: Disbursement For: ☒ Primary ☐ General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 0148137
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		82.71
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 49 / 188

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 21
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. First National Bank Mailing Address 122 W Way City Lake Jackson State TX Zip Code 77586 Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Settlement Fee Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Date of Disbursement 01 / 10 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 23.74 Transaction ID: 0148138
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. MPrinting Graphics & Advertising Mailing Address 3802 E Wisteria Circle City Sugar Land State TX Zip Code 77479 Purpose of Disbursement Freight Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Date of Disbursement 01 / 10 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 924.88 Transaction ID: 0147209
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. MPrinting Graphics & Advertising Mailing Address 3802 E Wisteria Circle City Sugar Land State TX Zip Code 77479 Purpose of Disbursement Bulk Printing Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Date of Disbursement 01 / 10 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 19108.83 Transaction ID: 0147208
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		20055.25
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 50 / 168

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 21
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. The Kroger Company Mailing Address Dixie Dr City State Zip Code Clute TX 77531 Purpose of Disbursement Food Expense Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Date of Disbursement 01 / 12 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 54.98 Transaction ID: 0147219
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Sablabura's Office Supply Mailing Address 925 W Plantation Dr City State Zip Code Clute TX 77531 Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Date of Disbursement 01 / 12 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 116.82 Transaction ID: 0147218
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. A Better Answer Mailing Address 450 Sam Houston Pkwy E #168 City State Zip Code Houston TX 77060 Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Expense Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Date of Disbursement 01 / 12 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 107.17 Transaction ID: 0147217
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		278.98
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 51 / 168

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 21
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. First National Bank Mailing Address 122 W Way City Lake Jackson State TX Zip Code 77586 Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Tax Expense Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 01 / 12 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1825.96
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 0147214
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. MPrinting Graphics & Advertising Mailing Address 3802 E Wisteria Circle City Sugar Land State TX Zip Code 77479 Purpose of Disbursement Bulk Printing Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 01 / 12 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3025.59
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 0147218
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Penny Langford Mailing Address Rt 2 Box 1709 CR 38 City Angleton State TX Zip Code 77515 Purpose of Disbursement Salaries Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 01 / 12 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1134.37
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 0147211

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) **5985.92**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 52 / 168

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Susan Ashbrook Mailing Address PO Box 139 City State Zip Code Cedar Lane TX 77415 Purpose of Disbursement Salaries Candidate Name			Date of Disbursement 01 / 12 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 300.16
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Category/ Type Transaction ID: 0147212	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Kara Kolaja Mailing Address 317 Juniper City State Zip Code Lake Jackson TX 77566 Purpose of Disbursement Salaries Candidate Name			Date of Disbursement 01 / 12 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 86.36
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Category/ Type Transaction ID: 0147213	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. American Express Mailing Address PO Box 53852 City State Zip Code Phoenix AZ 85072-3852 Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Settlement Fee Candidate Name			Date of Disbursement 01 / 16 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 8.75
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Category/ Type Transaction ID: 0147186	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) **395.27**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 53 / 168

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address

PO Box 4009

City

Silver Spring

State

MD

Zip Code

20914

Purpose of Disbursement

Telephone Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

01 / 16 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

142.30

Transaction ID: 0147220

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Exxon

Mailing Address

PO Box 9721

City

Macon

State

CA

Zip Code

91297-9721

Purpose of Disbursement

Gasoline

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

01 / 19 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

71.32

Transaction ID: 0147215

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Deluxe Business Forms and Supplies

Mailing Address

PO Box 84500

City

St Paul

State

MN

Zip Code

55164

Purpose of Disbursement

Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

01 / 19 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

193.85

Transaction ID: 0147180

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

407.47

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 54 / 168

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Family Association Mailing Address PO Box 500-232 City: Victoria State: TX Zip Code: 77902 Purpose of Disbursement: Dues and Subscriptions Candidate Name: _____ Office Sought: House Senate President State: _____ District: _____ Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Date of Disbursement 01 / 22 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 20.00 Transaction ID: 0147229
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Victoria City Republican Women's Club Mailing Address 8023 Country Club Dr City: Victoria State: TX Zip Code: 77904 Purpose of Disbursement: Dues and Subscriptions Candidate Name: _____ Office Sought: House Senate President State: _____ District: _____ Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Date of Disbursement 01 / 22 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 20.00 Transaction ID: 0147230
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) The Congressional Institute Mailing Address 316 Pennsylvania Ave SE #403 City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003 Purpose of Disbursement: Conference Fee Candidate Name: _____ Office Sought: House Senate President State: _____ District: _____ Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Date of Disbursement 01 / 22 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1005.00 Transaction ID: 0147232
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶		1045.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶		

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 55 / 168

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

A. Texas Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address PO Box 79001 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77279 Purpose of Disbursement Gasoline Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: X Primary General Other (specify) State: District:		Date of Disbursement 01 / 22 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 71.24 Transaction ID: 0147221
B. House Gift Shop Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address City Washington State DC Zip Code Purpose of Disbursement Auction Items/Gifts Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: X Primary General Other (specify) State: District:		Date of Disbursement 01 / 22 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 342.96 Transaction ID: 0147223
C. El Campo Chamber of Commerce Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 201 E Jackson City El Campo State TX Zip Code 77437 Purpose of Disbursement Tickets Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: X Primary General Other (specify) State: District:		Date of Disbursement 01 / 22 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 60.00 Transaction ID: 0147231
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		474.20
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 56 / 168

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 21
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

A. AT&T Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address PO Box 78522 City Phoenix State AZ Zip Code 78522 Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Expense Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: X Primary General Other (specify) State: District:		Date of Disbursement 01 / 22 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 85.28 Transaction ID: 0147224
B. Southwestern Bell Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address PO Box 1550 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77087-0047 Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Expense Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: X Primary General Other (specify) State: District:		Date of Disbursement 01 / 22 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 370.50 Transaction ID: 0147225
C. AT&T Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address PO Box 78522 City Phoenix State AZ Zip Code 78522 Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Expense Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: X Primary General Other (specify) State: District:		Date of Disbursement 01 / 22 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 207.14 Transaction ID: 0147226
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		642.90
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 57 / 168

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. JBM Services

Mailing Address

2437 Bay Area Blvd #138

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77058

Purpose of Disbursement

Telephone Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

01 / 22 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

329.85

Transaction ID: 0147228

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Carol Paul

Mailing Address

2422 Bluewater Hwy

City

Surfside

State

TX

Zip Code

77541

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

01 / 22 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

118.58

Transaction ID: 0147222

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. JBM Services

Mailing Address

2437 Bay Area Blvd #138

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77058

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

01 / 22 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

34.10

Transaction ID: 0147227

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

482.53

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 58 / 188

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 21
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. American Express Mailing Address PO Box 53852 City State Zip Code Phoenix AZ 85072-3852 Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Payment Candidate Name			Date of Disbursement 01 / 23 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1351.87
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼			ITEMIZATION BELOW Transaction ID: 0147233
Category/Type			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Continental Airlines Mailing Address City State Zip Code Houston TX Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense Candidate Name			Date of Disbursement 01 / 23 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 185.00
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼			[MEMO ITEM] MEMO Transaction ID: 0147233-001
Category/Type			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Cactus Grill Mailing Address City State Zip Code Lake Jackson TX 77566 Purpose of Disbursement Food Expense Candidate Name			Date of Disbursement 01 / 23 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 180.74
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼			[MEMO ITEM] MEMO Transaction ID: 0147233-002
Category/Type			
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶			1351.67
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶			

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 55 / 168

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 21
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Continental Airlines Mailing Address City State Zip Code Houston TX Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Date of Disbursement 01 / 23 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 504.26 [MEMO ITEM] MEMO Transaction ID: 0147233-003
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Red Lobster Mailing Address City State Zip Code Lake Jackson TX 77566 Purpose of Disbursement Food Expense Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Date of Disbursement 01 / 23 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 44.87 [MEMO ITEM] MEMO Transaction ID: 0147233-004
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Four Seasons Restaurant Mailing Address City State Zip Code Alexandria VA Purpose of Disbursement Food Expense Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Date of Disbursement 01 / 23 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 35.51 [MEMO ITEM] MEMO Transaction ID: 0147233-005
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 60 / 168

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Outback Mailing Address City State Zip Code Arlington VA Purpose of Disbursement Food Expense Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ State: District:		Date of Disbursement 01 / 23 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 310.83 [MEMO ITEM] MEMO Transaction ID: 0147233-008
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Compton Mailing Address 232 Plantation Dr City State Zip Code Lake Jackson TX 77568-6141 Purpose of Disbursement Computer Access Service Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ State: District:		Date of Disbursement 01 / 23 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 62.06 Transaction ID: 0147234
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. News Dispatch Mailing Address PO Box 227 City State Zip Code Driftwood TX 78619 Purpose of Disbursement Dues and Subscriptions Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ State: District:		Date of Disbursement 01 / 23 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00 Transaction ID: 0147236
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		77.06
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 61 / 168

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Federal Express Mailing Address PO Box 1140 City Memphis State TN Zip Code 38101-1140 Purpose of Disbursement Freight Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 01 / 23 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 71.05
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 0147235
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Lori Pyeatt Mailing Address 504 W Hwy 332 City Lake Jackson State TX Zip Code 77568 Purpose of Disbursement Salaries Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 01 / 23 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1587.00
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 0147237
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Z-Tel Communications, Inc. Mailing Address 601 S Harbour Island Blvd City Tampa State FL Zip Code 33602 Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Expense Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 01 / 24 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 112.77
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 0147238

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) **1770.82**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 62 / 168

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 21
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Matagorda Cty Republican Women Mailing Address City State Zip Code Purpose of Disbursement Dues and Subscriptions Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Date of Disbursement 01 / 25 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00 Transaction ID: 0147240
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Texas Employment Commission Mailing Address PO Box 149037 City State Zip Code Austin TX 78714 Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Tax Expense Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Date of Disbursement 01 / 25 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 42.44 Transaction ID: 0147239
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Freeport Jaycees Mailing Address 1218 N Gulf Blvd City State Zip Code Freeport TX 77541 Purpose of Disbursement Advertising Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Date of Disbursement 01 / 29 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 75.00 Transaction ID: 0147241
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		142.44
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 63 / 168

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 21
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. U.S. Postmaster

Mailing Address

530 E Main St

City

Clute

State

TX

Zip Code

77531

Purpose of Disbursement

General Postage Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

01 / 30 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8.32

Transaction ID: 0147242

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Kara Kolaja

Mailing Address

317 Juniper

City

Lake Jackson

State

TX

Zip Code

77566

Purpose of Disbursement

Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

01 / 30 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

172.70

Transaction ID: 0147243

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. U.S. Postmaster

Mailing Address

530 E Main St

City

Clute

State

TX

Zip Code

77531

Purpose of Disbursement

General Postage Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

01 / 31 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

340.00

Transaction ID: 0147249

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

521.02

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 64 / 168

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 21
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. First National Bank Mailing Address 122 W Way City Lake Jackson State TX Zip Code 77586 Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Tax Expense Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 01 / 31 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 354.72
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 0147248
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Penny Langford Mailing Address Rt 2 Box 170B CR 38 City Angleton State TX Zip Code 77515 Purpose of Disbursement Salaries Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 01 / 31 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1134.37
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 0147244
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Susan Ashbrook Mailing Address PO Box 139 City Cedar Lane State TX Zip Code 77415 Purpose of Disbursement Salaries Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 01 / 31 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 215.78
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 0147245
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		1704.85
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 65 / 168

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 21
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. David LeBlanc

Mailing Address

131 Deaton

City

State

Zip Code

Freeport

TX

77541

Purpose of Disbursement

Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

01 / 31 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

37.80

Transaction ID: 0147248

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Susan Ashbrook

Mailing Address

PO Box 139

City

State

Zip Code

Cedar Lane

TX

77415

Purpose of Disbursement

Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

01 / 31 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

639.92

Transaction ID: 0147247

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address

PO Box 4009

City

State

Zip Code

Silver Spring

MD

20914

Purpose of Disbursement

Telephone Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

02 / 01 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

264.88

Transaction ID: 0147257

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

942.38

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 66 / 168

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 21
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. First National Bank Mailing Address 122 W Way City Lake Jackson State TX Zip Code 77566 Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Settlement Fee Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 02 / 02 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 10.30
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 0148132
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. West Columbia Chamber of Commerce Mailing Address City West Columbia State TX Zip Code Purpose of Disbursement Dues and Subscriptions Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 02 / 05 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 82.50
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 0147285
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Columbus Chamber of Commerce Mailing Address 425 Spring St City Columbus State TX Zip Code 76934 Purpose of Disbursement Dues and Subscriptions Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 02 / 05 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 60.00
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 0147286
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		162.80
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 67 / 168

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Palacios Chamber of Commerce Mailing Address City State Zip Code Purpose of Disbursement Dues and Subscriptions Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:		Date of Disbursement 02 / 05 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 30.00 Transaction ID: 0147287
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. CFour Communications Inc. Mailing Address 3549 N University Ave #300 City State Zip Code Provo UT 84604 Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:		Date of Disbursement 02 / 05 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 52.80 Transaction ID: 0147283
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Cash Mailing Address 837 W Plantation Dr City State Zip Code Clute TX 77531 Purpose of Disbursement Flags Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:		Date of Disbursement 02 / 05 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 350.80 Transaction ID: 0147281

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) **433.60**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 68 / 168

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Wharton Cty Youth Fair & Expo Mailing Address PO Box 167 City Glen Flora State TX Zip Code 77443 Purpose of Disbursement Sponsorship Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 02 / 05 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 800.00 Transaction ID: 0147284
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Category/ Type
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Verizon Wireless Mailing Address PO Box 4009 City Silver Spring State MD Zip Code 20914 Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Expense Candidate Name		
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Category/ Type
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Verizon Wireless Mailing Address PO Box 4009 City Silver Spring State MD Zip Code 20914 Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Expense Candidate Name		
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Category/ Type
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 872.96 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶		

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 69 / 168

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 21
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. A Better Answer Mailing Address 450 Sam Houston Pkwy E #168 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77060 Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Expense Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 02 / 05 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 116.86 Transaction ID: 0147262
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Category/Type
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. A Grand Limousine Services, Inc. Mailing Address PO Box 8408 City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22208 Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense Candidate Name		
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Category/Type
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Victoria City Senior Citizens Assoc. Mailing Address PO Box 1433 City Victoria State TX Zip Code 77902 Purpose of Disbursement Sponsorship Candidate Name		
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Category/Type
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 953.36 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶		

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 70 / 168

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 21
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

A. AT&T Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address PO Box 78522 City State Zip Code Phoenix AZ 78522 Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Expense Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ State: District:		Date of Disbursement 02 / 06 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 404.00 Transaction ID: 0147268
B. Project Graduation Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address City State Zip Code Purpose of Disbursement Banquet Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ State: District:		Date of Disbursement 02 / 07 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 120.00 Transaction ID: 0147270
C. U.S. Postmaster Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 530 E Main St City State Zip Code Clute TX 77531 Purpose of Disbursement General Postage Expense Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ State: District:		Date of Disbursement 02 / 08 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 19.50 Transaction ID: 0147271
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶		543.50
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶		

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 71 / 168

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Independent Cattlemens Assoc. Mailing Address Box 1168 City Lockhart State TX Zip Code 78644 Purpose of Disbursement Dues and Subscriptions Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 02 / 09 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 0147272
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. First National Bank Mailing Address 122 W Way City Lake Jackson State TX Zip Code 77566 Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Settlement Fee Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 02 / 12 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 14.39
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 0148139
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. First National Bank Mailing Address 122 W Way City Lake Jackson State TX Zip Code 77566 Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Settlement Fee Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 02 / 12 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 18.90
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 0148140
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		83.29
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 72 / 168

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 21
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Capitol Micro Systems

Mailing Address

3312 Caniff Ct

City

Columbus

State

OH

Zip Code

43221-1811

Purpose of Disbursement

Maintenance Agreement

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

02 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

200.00

Transaction ID: 0147273

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Diamond Shamrock

Mailing Address

PO Box 300

City

Amarillo

State

TX

Zip Code

79106

Purpose of Disbursement

Gasoline

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

02 / 13 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

182.84

Transaction ID: 0147274

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Penny Langford

Mailing Address

Rt 2 Box 1709 CR 38

City

Angleton

State

TX

Zip Code

77515

Purpose of Disbursement

Auction Items

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

02 / 13 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

290.00

Transaction ID: 0147277

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

672.84

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 73 / 168

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Lori Pyeatt Mailing Address 504 W Hwy 332 City Lake Jackson State TX Zip Code 77586 Purpose of Disbursement Salaries Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 02 / 13 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1587.00
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 0147275
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Penny Langford Mailing Address Rt 2 Box 170B CR 38 City Angleton State TX Zip Code 77516 Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 02 / 13 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 184.45
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 0147276
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. The Kroger Company Mailing Address Dixie Dr City Clute State TX Zip Code 77531 Purpose of Disbursement Supplies Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 02 / 15 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 27.23
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 0147279
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		1798.68
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 74 / 168

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 21
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. First National Bank Mailing Address 122 W Way City Lake Jackson State TX Zip Code 77586 Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Tax Expense Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 02 / 15 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1233.78
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 0147284
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Penny Langford Mailing Address Rt 2 Box 170B CR 38 City Angleton State TX Zip Code 77515 Purpose of Disbursement Salaries Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 02 / 15 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1158.64
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 0147278
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Susan Ashbrook Mailing Address PO Box 139 City Cedar Lane State TX Zip Code 77415 Purpose of Disbursement Salaries Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 02 / 15 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 602.17
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 0147280

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) **2994.59**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 75 / 168

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 21
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Kara Kolaja Mailing Address 317 Juniper City Lake Jackson State TX Zip Code 77586 Purpose of Disbursement Salaries Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 02 / 15 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 152.38
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 0147282
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Susan Ashbrook Mailing Address PO Box 139 City Cedar Lane State TX Zip Code 77416 Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 02 / 15 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 236.22
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 0147281
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Cash Mailing Address 837 W Plantation Dr City Clute State TX Zip Code 77531 Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 02 / 15 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 76.95
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 0147283
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		465.55
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 76 / 168

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Fred G. Gist Mailing Address 2001 Gulf Ave City: Midland State: TX Zip Code: 79701 Purpose of Disbursement Stamps Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Category/Type 15			Date of Disbursement 02 / 19 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 33.00 (contributor) In-Kind Received Transaction ID: 0143070-IK
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. JBM Services Mailing Address 2437 Bay Area Blvd #138 City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77058 Purpose of Disbursement Consulting Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Category/Type			Date of Disbursement 02 / 19 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00 Transaction ID: 0147288
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Greater Angleton Chamber of Commerce Mailing Address 445 E Mulberry City: Angleton State: TX Zip Code: 77516 Purpose of Disbursement Dues and Subscriptions Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Category/Type			Date of Disbursement 02 / 19 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 90.00 Transaction ID: 0147283
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)			623.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 77 / 168

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Capitol Hill Club Mailing Address 300 First St SE City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003 Purpose of Disbursement Food Expense Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Date of Disbursement 02 / 19 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 87.88 Transaction ID: 0147285
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Sablabura's Office Supply Mailing Address 925 W Plantation Dr City Clute State TX Zip Code 77531 Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Date of Disbursement 02 / 19 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 272.83 Transaction ID: 0147280
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Smithville Chamber of Commerce Mailing Address PO Box 718 City Smithville State TX Zip Code 78957 Purpose of Disbursement Banquet Tickets Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Date of Disbursement 02 / 19 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 20.00 Transaction ID: 0147284
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		380.49
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 78 / 188

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Brazasport Chamber of Commerce Mailing Address 420 Hwy 332 W City Brazasport State TX Zip Code 77531 Purpose of Disbursement Banquet Candidate Name			Date of Disbursement 02 / 19 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 70.00
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Category/ Type Transaction ID: 0147295	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Southwestern Bell Mailing Address PO Box 1550 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77097-0047 Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Expense Candidate Name			Date of Disbursement 02 / 19 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 44.06
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Category/ Type Transaction ID: 0147288	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Southwestern Bell Mailing Address PO Box 1550 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77097-0047 Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Expense Candidate Name			Date of Disbursement 02 / 19 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 185.44
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Category/ Type Transaction ID: 0147287	
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)			299.50
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 79 / 188

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 21
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. JBM Services Mailing Address 2437 Bay Area Blvd #138 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77058 Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Expense Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 02 / 19 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 45.31 Transaction ID: 0147289
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Category/Type
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. AT&T Mailing Address PO Box 78522 City Phoenix State AZ Zip Code 78522 Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Expense Candidate Name		
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Category/Type
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Southwestern Bell Mailing Address PO Box 155D City Houston State TX Zip Code 77097-0047 Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Expense Candidate Name		
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Category/Type
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶		

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 60 / 168

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bastrop Chamber of Commerce Mailing Address City State Zip Code Purpose of Disbursement Banquet Tickets Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:		Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Category/ Type	Date of Disbursement 02 / 19 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 52.00 Transaction ID: 0147298
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Katy Area Chamber of Commerce Mailing Address 2501 S Mason Rd #230 City State Zip Code Katy TX 77450 Purpose of Disbursement Banquet Tickets Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:		Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Category/ Type	Date of Disbursement 02 / 19 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 130.00 Transaction ID: 0147297
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MBNA America Mailing Address PO Box 15019 City State Zip Code Wilmington DE 19886-5019 Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Payment Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:		Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Category/ Type	Date of Disbursement 02 / 20 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 201.98 ITEMIZATION BELOW Transaction ID: 0147300

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) **383.96**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 01 / 100

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Diamond Shamrock

Mailing Address

PO Box 300

City

Amarillo

State

TX

Zip Code

79105

Purpose of Disbursement

Gasoline

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

02 / 20 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

24.00

Transaction ID: 0147299

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address

PO Box 4000

City

Silver Spring

State

MD

Zip Code

20914

Purpose of Disbursement

Telephone Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

02 / 20 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

184.18

Transaction ID: 0147298

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Target

Mailing Address

Hwy 332

City

Lake Jackson

State

TX

Zip Code

77566

Purpose of Disbursement

Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

02 / 21 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

78.99

Transaction ID: 0147301

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

285.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 62 / 168

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 21
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. American Express Mailing Address PO Box 53852 City Phoenix State AZ Zip Code 85072-3852 Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Payment Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 02 / 22 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1587.82
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼		ITEMIZATION BELOW Transaction ID: 0147302
Category/Type		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Continental Airlines Mailing Address City Houston State TX Zip Code Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 02 / 22 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 504.50
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼		[MEMO ITEM] MEMO Transaction ID: 0147302-001
Category/Type		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. La Lomita Dos Restaurant Mailing Address City Washington State DC Zip Code Purpose of Disbursement Food Expense Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 02 / 22 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 230.55
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼		[MEMO ITEM] MEMO Transaction ID: 0147302-002
Category/Type		
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶		1587.62
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶		

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 63 / 168

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Lone Star Steakhouse Mailing Address City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code Purpose of Disbursement: Food Expense Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼ State: District:		Date of Disbursement 02 / 22 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 303.00 [MEMO ITEM] MEMO Transaction ID: 0147302-003
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Mobil Gas Mailing Address City: Lavale State: MD Zip Code Purpose of Disbursement: Gasoline Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼ State: District:		Date of Disbursement 02 / 22 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.07 [MEMO ITEM] MEMO Transaction ID: 0147302-004
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Gulf Coast Engraving Mailing Address 700 Dixie Dr City: Clute State: TX Zip Code: 77531 Purpose of Disbursement: Engraving Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼ State: District:		Date of Disbursement 02 / 22 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 7.98 Transaction ID: 0147303
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		7.98
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 64 / 168

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Computron Mailing Address 232 Plantation Dr City Lake Jackson State TX Zip Code 77566-8141 Purpose of Disbursement Computer Access Service Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Category/ Type		Date of Disbursement 02 / 26 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 52.06 Transaction ID: 0147304
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Plantation House Mailing Address 402 Plantation Dr City Lake Jackson State TX Zip Code 77566 Purpose of Disbursement Framing Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Category/ Type		Date of Disbursement 02 / 26 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 230.83 Transaction ID: 0147306
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. A Better Answer Mailing Address 450 Sam Houston Pkwy E #168 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77060 Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Expense Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Category/ Type		Date of Disbursement 02 / 26 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 118.97 Transaction ID: 0147307
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		399.86
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 65 / 168

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 21
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Greaser Angleton Chamber of Commerce

Mailing Address

445 E Mulberry

City

Angleton

State

TX

Zip Code

77516

Purpose of Disbursement

Banquet Tickets

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

02 / 26 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

Transaction ID: 0147305

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. KC Packaging and Supplies, Inc.

Mailing Address

458 Plantation Dr

City

Lake Jackson

State

TX

Zip Code

77566

Purpose of Disbursement

Freight

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

02 / 27 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

67.14

Transaction ID: 0147308

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Susan Ashbrook

Mailing Address

PO Box 139

City

Cedar Lane

State

TX

Zip Code

77415

Purpose of Disbursement

Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

02 / 28 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

580.69

Transaction ID: 0147309

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

672.83

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 66 / 168

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Kara Kolaja Mailing Address 317 Juniper City Lake Jackson State TX Zip Code 77566 Purpose of Disbursement Salaries Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 02 / 28 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 101.58
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 0147310
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Penny Langford Mailing Address Rt 2 Box 170B CR 38 City Angleton State TX Zip Code 77515 Purpose of Disbursement Salaries Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 02 / 28 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1158.84
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 0147311
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Susan Ashbrook Mailing Address PO Box 139 City Cedar Lane State TX Zip Code 77415 Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 02 / 28 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 155.31
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 0147312
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		1415.54
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 67 / 168

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 21
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. First National Bank Mailing Address 122 W Way City Lake Jackson State TX Zip Code 77586 Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Settlement Fee Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 03 / 02 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 10.20
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 0148133
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Texas State Directory Press Mailing Address PO Box 12186 City Austin State TX Zip Code 78711 Purpose of Disbursement Dues and Subscriptions Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 03 / 02 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 35.13
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 0147324
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. News Dispatch Mailing Address PO Box 227 City Driftwood State TX Zip Code 78619 Purpose of Disbursement Dues and Subscriptions Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 03 / 02 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 0147325
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		70.33
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 08 / 188

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 21
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Verizon Wireless Mailing Address PO Box 4009 City Silver Spring State MD Zip Code 20914 Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Expense Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 03 / 02 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 285.82
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 0147323
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Penny Langford Mailing Address Rt 2 Box 1709 CR 38 City Angleton State TX Zip Code 77515 Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 03 / 02 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 280.80
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 0147322
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. First National Bank Mailing Address 122 W Way City Lake Jackson State TX Zip Code 77566 Purpose of Disbursement Form 1120-POL Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 03 / 05 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3431.00
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 0147326

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) **3997.52**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 69 / 168

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 21
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. U.S. Postmaster Mailing Address 530 E Main St City State Zip Code Clute TX 77531 Purpose of Disbursement General Postage Expense Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 03 / 09 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 340.00 Transaction ID: 0147327
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. First National Bank Mailing Address 122 W Way City State Zip Code Lake Jackson TX 77566 Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Settlement Fee Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 03 / 12 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 11.00 Transaction ID: 0148141
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. First National Bank Mailing Address 122 W Way City State Zip Code Lake Jackson TX 77566 Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Settlement Fee Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 03 / 12 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 15.79 Transaction ID: 0148142
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		366.79

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 90 / 168

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 21
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. JBM Services Mailing Address 2437 Bay Area Blvd #138 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77058 Purpose of Disbursement Consulting Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:		Date of Disbursement 03 / 15 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 600.00 Transaction ID: 0147343
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Brazosport Chamber of Commerce Mailing Address 420 Hwy 332 W City Brazosport State TX Zip Code 77531 Purpose of Disbursement Dues and Subscriptions Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:		Date of Disbursement 03 / 15 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00 Transaction ID: 0147339
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Yoakum Herald Times Mailing Address PO Box 798 City Yoakum State TX Zip Code 77995 Purpose of Disbursement Dues and Subscriptions Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:		Date of Disbursement 03 / 15 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 29.50 Transaction ID: 0147340
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		679.50
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 91 / 168

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 21
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. National Republican Congressional Comm.

Mailing Address

320 First St SE

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20003

Purpose of Disbursement

Membership Dues

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

03 / 15 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

12000.00

Transaction ID: 0147332

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. American Legion Convention Program

Mailing Address

2719 Whispering Tr

City

Arlington

State

TX

Zip Code

76013

Purpose of Disbursement

Advertising

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

03 / 15 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

175.00

Transaction ID: 0147334

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Sablatura's Office Supply

Mailing Address

925 W Plantation Dr

City

Clute

State

TX

Zip Code

77531

Purpose of Disbursement

Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

03 / 15 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

43.20

Transaction ID: 0147338

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

12218.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 92 / 168

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Lake Jackson Flowers & Gifts Mailing Address 26 Circle Way City Lake Jackson State TX Zip Code 77586 Purpose of Disbursement Flowers Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 03 / 15 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 49.50
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 0147342
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Verizon Wireless Mailing Address PO Box 4008 City Silver Spring State MD Zip Code 20914 Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Expense Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 03 / 15 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 44.64
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 0147333
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Southwestern Bell Mailing Address PO Box 155D City Houston State TX Zip Code 77067-0047 Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Expense Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 03 / 15 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 120.71
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 0147336

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) **214.85**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 93 / 168

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 21
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Southwestern Bell Mailing Address PO Box 1550 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77097-0047 Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Expense Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 03 / 15 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 44.12 Transaction ID: 0147337
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Category/ Type
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. AT&T Mailing Address PO Box 78522 City Phoenix State AZ Zip Code 78522 Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Expense Candidate Name		
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Category/ Type
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. JBM Services Mailing Address 2437 Bay Area Blvd #138 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77058 Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Expense Candidate Name		
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Category/ Type
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 129.47 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶		

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 94 / 188

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 21
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

A. AT&T Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address PO Box 78522 City State Zip Code Phoenix AZ 78522 Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Expense Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: X Primary General Other (specify) State: District:		Date of Disbursement 03 / 15 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 48.82 Transaction ID: 0147348
B. Southwestern Bell Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address PO Box 1550 City State Zip Code Houston TX 77087-0047 Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Expense Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: X Primary General Other (specify) State: District:		Date of Disbursement 03 / 15 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 185.80 Transaction ID: 0147347
C. First National Bank Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 122 W Way City State Zip Code Lake Jackson TX 77566 Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Tax Expense Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: X Primary General Other (specify)		Date of Disbursement 03 / 15 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1493.28 Transaction ID: 0147331
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		1727.90
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 95 / 188

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 21
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Penny Langford Mailing Address Rt 2 Box 1709 CR 36 City Angleton State TX Zip Code 77515 Purpose of Disbursement Salaries Candidate Name			Date of Disbursement 03 / 15 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1158.84
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Category/ Type Transaction ID: 0147328	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Susan Ashbrook Mailing Address PO Box 139 City Cedar Lane State TX Zip Code 77415 Purpose of Disbursement Salaries Candidate Name			Date of Disbursement 03 / 15 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 608.09
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Category/ Type Transaction ID: 0147329	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Susan Ashbrook Mailing Address PO Box 139 City Cedar Lane State TX Zip Code 77415 Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense Candidate Name			Date of Disbursement 03 / 15 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 120.59
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Category/ Type Transaction ID: 0147330	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) **1885.32**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 96 / 168

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 21
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Four Seasons Travel Mailing Address 129A Circle Way City Lake Jackson State TX Zip Code 77566 Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Category/ Type			Date of Disbursement 03 / 15 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 200.50 Transaction ID: 0147335
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. JBM Services Mailing Address 2437 Bay Area Blvd #138 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77058 Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Category/ Type			Date of Disbursement 03 / 15 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 130.82 Transaction ID: 0147344
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Exxon Mailing Address PO Box 9721 City Macon State GA Zip Code 31297-9721 Purpose of Disbursement Gasoline Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Category/ Type			Date of Disbursement 03 / 19 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 90.11 Transaction ID: 0147348
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)			421.43
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 97 / 168

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 21
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Penny Langford Mailing Address Rt 2 Box 1709 CR 36 City Angleton State TX Zip Code 77515 Purpose of Disbursement Auction Expense Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 03 / 19 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.00 Transaction ID: 0147349
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Category/ Type
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Penny Langford Mailing Address Rt 2 Box 1709 CR 36 City Angleton State TX Zip Code 77515 Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense Candidate Name		
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Category/ Type
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. American Express Mailing Address PO Box 53852 City Phoenix State AZ Zip Code 85072-3852 Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Payment Candidate Name		
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Category/ Type
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 674.67 Transaction ID: 0147351		
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶		902.67

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 98 / 188

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Wharton Cty Republican Women's Club Mailing Address 300 Ave A City Wharton State TX Zip Code 77488 Purpose of Disbursement Dues and Subscriptions Candidate Name			Date of Disbursement 03 / 23 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 15.00
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Category/ Type Transaction ID: 0147353	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Veterans of Foreign Wars Mailing Address PO Box 9256 City N Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72119 Purpose of Disbursement Advertising Candidate Name			Date of Disbursement 03 / 23 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 170.00
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Category/ Type Transaction ID: 0147354	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. American Legion Convention Program Mailing Address 2719 Whispering Tr City Arlington State TX Zip Code 76013 Purpose of Disbursement Advertising Candidate Name			Date of Disbursement 03 / 23 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.00
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Category/ Type Transaction ID: 0147355	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) **285.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 99 / 188

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Comcast Communications

Mailing Address

508-D S Van Dorn St

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Telephone Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

03 / 23 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

73.82

Transaction ID: 0147358

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address

PO Box 4008

City

Silver Spring

State

MD

Zip Code

20914

Purpose of Disbursement

Telephone Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

03 / 23 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

202.45

Transaction ID: 0147357

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Lori Pyeatt

Mailing Address

504 W Hwy 332

City

Lake Jackson

State

TX

Zip Code

77566

Purpose of Disbursement

Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

03 / 23 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1587.00

Transaction ID: 0147352

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1863.27

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 100 / 100

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Brazos Mall

Mailing Address

Hwy 332

City

Lake Jackson

State

TX

Zip Code

77586

Purpose of Disbursement

Gift

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

03 / 29 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

Transaction ID: 0147358

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Chase Visa

Mailing Address

PO Box 52064

City

Phoenix

State

AZ

Zip Code

85072-2064

Purpose of Disbursement

Credit Card Payment

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

03 / 30 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

156.40

ITEMIZATION BELOW

Transaction ID: 0147364

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address

PO Box 4009

City

Silver Spring

State

MD

Zip Code

20914

Purpose of Disbursement

Telephone Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

03 / 30 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

208.07

Transaction ID: 0147363

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

412.47

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 101 / 100

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 21
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Penny Langford

Mailing Address

Rt 2 Box 1709 CR 36

City

Angleton

State

TX

Zip Code

77515

Purpose of Disbursement

Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

03 / 30 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1158.84

Transaction ID: 0147359

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Susan Ashbrook

Mailing Address

PO Box 139

City

Cedar Lane

State

TX

Zip Code

77415

Purpose of Disbursement

Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

03 / 30 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

751.78

Transaction ID: 0147360

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Kara Kolaja

Mailing Address

317 Juniper

City

Lake Jackson

State

TX

Zip Code

77566

Purpose of Disbursement

Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

03 / 30 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

193.94

Transaction ID: 0147362

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

2104.36

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 102 / 106

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 21
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Susan Ashbrook Mailing Address PO Box 139 City State Zip Code Cedar Lane TX 77415 Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 03 / 30 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 148.18 Transaction ID: 0147381
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Category/ Type
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. First National Bank Mailing Address 122 W Way City State Zip Code Lake Jackson TX 77566 Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Settlement Fee Candidate Name		
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Category/ Type
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Verizon Wireless Mailing Address PO Box 4009 City State Zip Code Silver Spring MD 20914 Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Expense Candidate Name		
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Category/ Type
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 423.41 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶		

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 103 / 106

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 21
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Lori Pyeatt

Mailing Address

504 W Hwy 332

City

Lake Jackson

State

TX

Zip Code

77566

Purpose of Disbursement

Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 04 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1587.00

Transaction ID: 0147381

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. David Morris

Mailing Address

Rt 1 Box 1711

City

Brazoria

State

TX

Zip Code

77422

Purpose of Disbursement

Maintenance

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

582.00

Transaction ID: 0147382

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. First National Bank

Mailing Address

122 W Way

City

Lake Jackson

State

TX

Zip Code

77566

Purpose of Disbursement

Credit Card Settlement Fee

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 10 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

11.00

Transaction ID: 0148143

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

2190.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 104 / 106

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 21
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. First National Bank

Mailing Address

122 W Way

City

Lake Jackson

State

TX

Zip Code

77566

Purpose of Disbursement

Credit Card Settlement Fee

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 10 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

12.54

Transaction ID: 0148144

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. JBM Services

Mailing Address

2437 Bay Area Blvd #138

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77058

Purpose of Disbursement

Consulting

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 10 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

750.00

Transaction ID: 0147394

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Computron

Mailing Address

232 Plantation Dr

City

Lake Jackson

State

TX

Zip Code

77566-6141

Purpose of Disbursement

Computer Access Service

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 10 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

52.08

Transaction ID: 0147380

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

814.60

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 105 / 106

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Brazasport Lions Club Mailing Address City State Zip Code Purpose of Disbursement Sponsorship Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:		Date of Disbursement 04 / 10 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.00 Transaction ID: 0147400
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Williamson County Republican Party Mailing Address PO Box 393 City State Zip Code Round Rock TX 78680 Purpose of Disbursement Dues and Subscriptions Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:		Date of Disbursement 04 / 10 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 15.00 Transaction ID: 0147403
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Moulton Eagle Mailing Address City State Zip Code Purpose of Disbursement Dues and Subscriptions Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:		Date of Disbursement 04 / 10 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 24.50 Transaction ID: 0147404
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		139.50
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 106 / 106

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. New Ulm Enterprises Mailing Address PO Box 128 City New Ulm State TX Zip Code 78950 Purpose of Disbursement Dues and Subscriptions Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 04 / 10 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 16.00
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 0147405
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Wallis News-Review Mailing Address PO Box 868 City Wallis State TX Zip Code 77486 Purpose of Disbursement Dues and Subscriptions Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 04 / 10 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 14.00
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 0147406
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Lexington Leader Mailing Address PO Box 547 City Lexington State TX Zip Code 78947 Purpose of Disbursement Dues and Subscriptions Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 04 / 10 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 28.50
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 0147407
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶		56.50
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶		

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 107 / 108

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 21
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Cash Mailing Address 837 W Plantation Dr City State Zip Code Clute TX 77531 Purpose of Disbursement Auction Items Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Date of Disbursement 04 / 10 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 195.00 Transaction ID: 0147383
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Bastrop County 4-H Mailing Address PO Box 850 City State Zip Code Bastrop TX 78602 Purpose of Disbursement Buckle Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Date of Disbursement 04 / 10 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 150.00 Transaction ID: 0147385
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Park Place Mailing Address 120 Dixie Dr City State Zip Code Clute TX 77531 Purpose of Disbursement Ribbons Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Date of Disbursement 04 / 10 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5.00 Transaction ID: 0147383
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		350.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 108 / 108

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Vietnam Vets Mailing Address City State Zip Code Purpose of Disbursement Donation Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:		Date of Disbursement 04 / 10 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00 Transaction ID: 0147399
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Photo Finish Mailing Address 77 Dixie Dr City State Zip Code Clute TX 77531 Purpose of Disbursement Photo Development Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:		Date of Disbursement 04 / 10 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 10.77 Transaction ID: 0147402
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Verizon Wireless Mailing Address PO Box 4009 City State Zip Code Silver Spring MD 20914 Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Expense Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:		Date of Disbursement 04 / 10 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 61.37 Transaction ID: 0147386

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) **122.14**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 109 / 100

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 21
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. A Better Answer Mailing Address 450 Sam Houston Pkwy E #168 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77060 Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Expense Candidate Name			Date of Disbursement 04 / 10 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 131.46 Transaction ID: 0147387
Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ State: District:			Category/Type
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Verizon Wireless Mailing Address PO Box 4008 City Silver Spring State MD Zip Code 20914 Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Expense Candidate Name			Date of Disbursement 04 / 10 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 42.37 Transaction ID: 0147388
Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ State: District:			Category/Type
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. AT&T Mailing Address PO Box 78522 City Phoenix State AZ Zip Code 78522 Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Expense Candidate Name			Date of Disbursement 04 / 10 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 227.52 Transaction ID: 0147389
Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ State: District:			Category/Type
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)			401.35
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 110 / 100

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Southwestern Bell Mailing Address PO Box 1550 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77097-0047 Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Expense Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:		Date of Disbursement 04 / 10 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 184.99 Transaction ID: 0147391
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Southwestern Bell Mailing Address PO Box 1550 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77097-0047 Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Expense Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:		Date of Disbursement 04 / 10 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 44.12 Transaction ID: 0147392
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. JBM Services Mailing Address 2437 Bay Area Blvd #138 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77058 Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Expense Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:		Date of Disbursement 04 / 10 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 32.90 Transaction ID: 0147395
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		262.01
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 111 / 188

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 21
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. U.S. Postmaster Mailing Address 530 E Main St City State Zip Code Clute TX 77531 Purpose of Disbursement General Postage Expense Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 04 / 10 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 125.00
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 0147397
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. U.S. Postmaster Mailing Address 530 E Main St City State Zip Code Clute TX 77531 Purpose of Disbursement General Postage Expense Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 04 / 10 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 375.00
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 0147398
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Storage USA Mailing Address 807 Brazos Park Dr City State Zip Code Clute TX 77531 Purpose of Disbursement Rent Expense Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 04 / 10 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 490.03
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 0147396
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		990.03
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 112 / 100

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 21
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Ron Paul Mailing Address 2422 Bluewater Hwy City State Zip Code Surfside TX 77541 Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼			Date of Disbursement 04 / 10 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 198.50 Transaction ID: 0147384
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Texas Aero Mailing Address 7815 Karl May Dr City State Zip Code Waco TX 76708 Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼			Date of Disbursement 04 / 10 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 986.64 Transaction ID: 0147401
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Penny Langford Mailing Address Rt 2 Box 1709 CR 38 City State Zip Code Angleton TX 77515 Purpose of Disbursement Salaries Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼			Date of Disbursement 04 / 13 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1158.64 Transaction ID: 0147408

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) **2343.78**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 113 / 100

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Susan Ashbrook

Mailing Address

PO Box 139

City

Cedar Lane

State

TX

Zip Code

77415

Purpose of Disbursement

Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 13 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

480.40

Transaction ID: 0147409

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Sweeny Chamber of Commerce

Mailing Address

City

Sweeny

State

TX

Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Luncheon

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 17 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6.00

Transaction ID: 0147410

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ron Paul

Mailing Address

2422 Bluewater Hwy

City

Surfside

State

TX

Zip Code

77541

Purpose of Disbursement

Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 20 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

185.27

Transaction ID: 0147412

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

651.67

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 114 / 188

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Kara Kolaja Mailing Address 317 Juniper City Lake Jackson State TX Zip Code 77586 Purpose of Disbursement Salaries Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 04 / 20 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 138.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 0147413
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Penny Langford Mailing Address Rt 2 Box 170B CR 38 City Angleton State TX Zip Code 77516 Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 04 / 20 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 341.21
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 0147411
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. AJC Sports Shop Mailing Address 1229 Hwy 332 W #31 City Clute State TX Zip Code 77531 Purpose of Disbursement Auction Items Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 04 / 23 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 200.00
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 0147370
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		679.74
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 115 / 188

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 21
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. National Mail Advertising Mailing Address 2299 White St City Houston State TX Zip Code 77007 Purpose of Disbursement Bulk Mail Postage Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼			Date of Disbursement 04 / 24 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 10433.24 Transaction ID: 0147371
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. American Express Mailing Address PO Box 53852 City Phoenix State AZ Zip Code 85072-3852 Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Payment Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼			Date of Disbursement 04 / 27 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 604.61 ITEMIZATION BELOW Transaction ID: 0147372
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Hyatt Regency Mailing Address City Albuquerque State NM Zip Code Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼			Date of Disbursement 04 / 27 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 212.25 [MEMO ITEM] MEMO Transaction ID: 0147372-001
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)			11037.85
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 116 / 186

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 21
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Conaco

Mailing Address

City
Pearland

State
TX

Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement
Gasoline

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For:
☒ Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 27 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.81

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO

Transaction ID: 0147372-002

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Marriott

Mailing Address

City
Arlington

State
VA

Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For:
☒ Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 27 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

241.64

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO

Transaction ID: 0147372-003

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. U.S. Postmaster

Mailing Address

530 E Main St

City
Clute

State
TX

Zip Code
77531

Purpose of Disbursement
General Postage Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For:
☒ Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 27 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

340.00

Transaction ID: 0147373

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

340.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 117 / 188

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Cindy Pearce Mailing Address 201 Teakwood City Lake Jackson State TX Zip Code 77566 Purpose of Disbursement Salaries Candidate Name			Date of Disbursement 04 / 27 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 348.00
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Category/ Type Transaction ID: 0147374	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Allison Pearce Mailing Address 201 Teakwood City Lake Jackson State TX Zip Code 77566 Purpose of Disbursement Salaries Candidate Name			Date of Disbursement 04 / 27 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 48.00
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Category/ Type Transaction ID: 0147375	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Vicki Pyeatt Mailing Address 504 W Hwy 332 City Lake Jackson State TX Zip Code 77566 Purpose of Disbursement Salaries Candidate Name			Date of Disbursement 04 / 27 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 60.00
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Category/ Type Transaction ID: 0147376	
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶			456.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶			

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 118 / 188

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. The Kroger Company

Mailing Address

Dixie Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Clute

TX

77531

Purpose of Disbursement

Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 30 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

45.77

Transaction ID: 0147377

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Kara Kolaja

Mailing Address

317 Juniper

City

State

Zip Code

Lake Jackson

TX

77566

Purpose of Disbursement

Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 30 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

84.21

Transaction ID: 0147378

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Penny Langford

Mailing Address

Rt 2 Box 1709 CR 38

City

State

Zip Code

Angleton

TX

77515

Purpose of Disbursement

Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 30 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1158.64

Transaction ID: 0147379

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1298.62

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 119 / 188

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 21
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Verizon Wireless Mailing Address PO Box 4008 City Silver Spring State MD Zip Code 20914 Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Expense Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 05 / 01 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 292.80
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 0147425
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. First National Bank Mailing Address 122 W Way City Lake Jackson State TX Zip Code 77568 Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Settlement Fee Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 05 / 02 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 10.00
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 0148135
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Susan Ashbrook Mailing Address PO Box 139 City Cedar Lane State TX Zip Code 77415 Purpose of Disbursement Salaries Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 05 / 02 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 588.24
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 0147426

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) **901.04**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 120 / 100

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Susan Ashbrook

Mailing Address

PO Box 139

City

Cedar Lane

State

TX

Zip Code

77415

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

05 / 02 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

27.90

Transaction ID: 0147427

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. David Morris

Mailing Address

Rt 1 Box 1711

City

Brazoria

State

TX

Zip Code

77422

Purpose of Disbursement

Maintenance

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

05 / 03 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

625.00

Transaction ID: 0147428

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Photo Finish

Mailing Address

77 Dixie Dr

City

Clute

State

TX

Zip Code

77531

Purpose of Disbursement

Photo Development

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

05 / 04 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

31.12

Transaction ID: 0147429

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

684.02

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 121 / 188

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) L.E.A.D. 2000 Mailing Address City State Zip Code Purpose of Disbursement Sponsorship Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Date of Disbursement 05 / 06 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.00 Transaction ID: 0147433
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Moulton Eagle Mailing Address City State Zip Code Purpose of Disbursement Dues and Subscriptions Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Date of Disbursement 05 / 06 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 24.50 Transaction ID: 0147434
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Capitol Hill Club Mailing Address 300 First St SE City State Zip Code Washington DC 20003 Purpose of Disbursement Dues and Subscriptions Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Date of Disbursement 05 / 06 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 300.00 Transaction ID: 0147438
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶		424.50
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶		

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 122 / 188

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Relay for Life Mailing Address City State Zip Code Purpose of Disbursement Sponsorship Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:		Date of Disbursement 05 / 06 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 15.00 Transaction ID: 0147439
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Jackson Cty Herald Tribune Mailing Address PO Box 1098 City State Zip Code Edna TX 77957 Purpose of Disbursement Dues and Subscriptions Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:		Date of Disbursement 05 / 06 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 32.50 Transaction ID: 0147440
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Exxon Mailing Address PO Box 9721 City State Zip Code Macon GA 31297-9721 Purpose of Disbursement Gasoline Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:		Date of Disbursement 05 / 06 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 152.00 Transaction ID: 0147432

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) **199.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 123 / 100

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 21
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Verizon Wireless Mailing Address PO Box 4008 City Silver Spring State MD Zip Code 20914 Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Expense Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 05 / 06 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 45.12
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 0147430
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Verizon Wireless Mailing Address PO Box 4008 City Silver Spring State MD Zip Code 20914 Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Expense Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 05 / 06 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 186.63
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 0147431
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. AT&T Mailing Address PO Box 78522 City Phoenix State AZ Zip Code 78522 Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Expense Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 05 / 06 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 265.48
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 0147435
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		497.23
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 124 / 188

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 21
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address

PO Box 4008

City

Silver Spring

State

MD

Zip Code

20914

Purpose of Disbursement

Telephone Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

05 / 06 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

127.57

Transaction ID: 0147438

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MPrinting Graphics & Advertising

Mailing Address

3802 E Wisteria Circle

City

Sugar Land

State

TX

Zip Code

77479

Purpose of Disbursement

Bulk Printing

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

05 / 06 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

162.50

Transaction ID: 0147437

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. The Congressional Club

Mailing Address

2001 New Hampshire Ave NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20006

Purpose of Disbursement

Cookbooks

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

05 / 07 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

425.39

Transaction ID: 0147441

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

705.46

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 125 / 188

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Lori Pyeatt Mailing Address 504 W Hwy 332 City Lake Jackson State TX Zip Code 77566 Purpose of Disbursement Salaries Candidate Name			Date of Disbursement 05 / 06 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1847.00
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Category/ Type Transaction ID: 0147442	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Penny Langford Mailing Address Rt 2 Box 170B CR 38 City Angleton State TX Zip Code 77515 Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense Candidate Name			Date of Disbursement 05 / 06 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 751.15
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Category/ Type Transaction ID: 0147443	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. First National Bank Mailing Address 122 W Way City Lake Jackson State TX Zip Code 77566 Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Settlement Fee Candidate Name			Date of Disbursement 05 / 10 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 20.00
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Category/ Type Transaction ID: 0148145	
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)			2618.15
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 126 / 186

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 21
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. First National Bank Mailing Address 122 W Way City Lake Jackson State TX Zip Code 77566 Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Settlement Fee Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 05 / 10 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 21.00 Transaction ID: 0148148
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Category/ Type
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Texas Employment Commission Mailing Address PO Box 149037 City Austin State TX Zip Code 78714 Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Tax Expense Candidate Name		
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Date of Disbursement 05 / 10 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 44.87 Transaction ID: 0147444
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. First National Bank Mailing Address 122 W Way City Lake Jackson State TX Zip Code 77566 Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Tax Expense Candidate Name		Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. First National Bank Mailing Address 122 W Way City Lake Jackson State TX Zip Code 77566 Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Tax Expense Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 05 / 10 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1550.85 Transaction ID: 0147445
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		1616.82
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 127 / 188

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Susan Ashbrook

Mailing Address

PO Box 139

City

Cedar Lane

State

TX

Zip Code

77415

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

05 / 14 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

234.36

Transaction ID: 0147450

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. First National Bank

Mailing Address

122 W Way

City

Lake Jackson

State

TX

Zip Code

77568

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Tax Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

05 / 15 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1285.23

Transaction ID: 0147449

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Penny Langford

Mailing Address

Rt 2 Box 1709 CR 38

City

Angleton

State

TX

Zip Code

77515

Purpose of Disbursement

Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

05 / 15 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1158.64

Transaction ID: 0147446

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2658.23

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 128 / 188

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 21
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Susan Ashbrook Mailing Address PO Box 139 City State Zip Code Cedar Lane TX 77415 Purpose of Disbursement Salaries Candidate Name			Date of Disbursement 05 / 15 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 730.75
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Category/ Type Transaction ID: 0147447	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Kara Kolaja Mailing Address 317 Juniper City State Zip Code Lake Jackson TX 77566 Purpose of Disbursement Salaries Candidate Name			Date of Disbursement 05 / 15 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 109.08
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Category/ Type Transaction ID: 0147448	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Photo Finish Mailing Address 77 Dixie Dr City State Zip Code Clute TX 77531 Purpose of Disbursement Photo Development Candidate Name			Date of Disbursement 05 / 16 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 38.78
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Category/ Type Transaction ID: 0147451	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) **876.61**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 129 / 188

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 21
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Junior Achievement of Brazoria Cty

Mailing Address

PO Box 83

City

Lake Jackson

State

TX

Zip Code

77586

Purpose of Disbursement

Sponsorship

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

05 / 17 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

125.00

Transaction ID: 0147452

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. San Marcos Area Chamber of Commerce

Mailing Address

PO Box 2310

City

San Marcos

State

TX

Zip Code

78667

Purpose of Disbursement

Dues and Subscriptions

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

05 / 17 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

80.00

Transaction ID: 0147453

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Friends of the San Marcos Firefighters

Mailing Address

630 E Hopkins

City

San Marcos

State

TX

Zip Code

78666

Purpose of Disbursement

Sponsorship

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

05 / 17 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

300.00

Transaction ID: 0147454

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

505.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 130 / 188

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 21
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. National Mail Advertising Mailing Address 2299 White St City Houston State TX Zip Code 77007 Purpose of Disbursement Bulk Mail Postage Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 05 / 18 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 6680.80 Transaction ID: 0147455
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Category/Type
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. JBM Services Mailing Address 2437 Bay Area Blvd #138 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77058 Purpose of Disbursement Consulting Candidate Name		
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Category/Type
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Chase Visa Mailing Address PO Box 52064 City Phoenix State AZ Zip Code 85072-2064 Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Payment Candidate Name		
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Category/Type
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ITEMIZATION BELOW		
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶		8142.31
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶		

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 131 / 188

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Calhoun County Chamber

Mailing Address

PO Box 528

City

Port Lavaca

State

TX

Zip Code

77979

Purpose of Disbursement

Dues and Subscriptions

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

05 / 18 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

88.00

Transaction ID: 0147457

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Park Place

Mailing Address

120 Dixie Dr

City

Clute

State

TX

Zip Code

77531

Purpose of Disbursement

Engraving

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

05 / 18 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

Transaction ID: 0147458

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Southwestern Bell

Mailing Address

PO Box 155D

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77097-0047

Purpose of Disbursement

Telephone Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

05 / 18 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

44.14

Transaction ID: 0147465

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

125.14

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 132 / 188

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Gonzales Enquirer

Mailing Address

PO Box 616

City

Gonzales

State

TX

Zip Code

78629

Purpose of Disbursement

Dues and Subscriptions

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

05 / 19 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

35.00

Transaction ID: 0147482

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. West Columbia Chamber of Commerce

Mailing Address

City

West Columbia

State

TX

Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Luncheon

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

05 / 19 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

Transaction ID: 0147480

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Victoria Crossroads Ind. Cattlemen's

Mailing Address

PO Box 2181

City

Victoria

State

TX

Zip Code

77902

Purpose of Disbursement

Cookbooks

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

05 / 19 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

28.00

Transaction ID: 0147483

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

81.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 133 / 188

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 21
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Southwestern Bell Mailing Address PO Box 1550 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77087-0047 Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Expense Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 05 / 19 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 248.42 Transaction ID: 0147484
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Category/ Type
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Southwestern Bell Mailing Address PO Box 1550 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77087-0047 Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Expense Candidate Name		
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Category/ Type
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. MPrinting Graphics & Advertising Mailing Address 3802 E Wisteria Circle City Sugar Land State TX Zip Code 77479 Purpose of Disbursement Bulk Printing Candidate Name		
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Category/ Type
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. MPrinting Graphics & Advertising Mailing Address 3802 E Wisteria Circle City Sugar Land State TX Zip Code 77479 Purpose of Disbursement Bulk Printing Candidate Name		
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Category/ Type

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) **14508.48**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 134 / 188

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Susan Ashbrook

Mailing Address

PO Box 139

City

Cedar Lane

State

TX

Zip Code

77415

Purpose of Disbursement

Auction Items

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

05 / 20 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

90.00

Transaction ID: 0147467

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. U.S. Postmaster

Mailing Address

530 E Main St

City

Clute

State

TX

Zip Code

77531

Purpose of Disbursement

General Postage Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

05 / 22 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: 0147468

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Penny Langford

Mailing Address

Rt 2 Box 1709 CR 38

City

Angleton

State

TX

Zip Code

77515

Purpose of Disbursement

Luncheons

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

05 / 23 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

75.00

Transaction ID: 0147471

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

1165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 135 / 188

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 21
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Kara Kolaja Mailing Address 317 Juniper City Lake Jackson State TX Zip Code 77586 Purpose of Disbursement Salaries Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 05 / 23 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 94.21 Transaction ID: 0147469
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Category/Type
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Penny Langford Mailing Address Rt 2 Box 170B CR 38 City Angleton State TX Zip Code 77516 Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense Candidate Name		
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Category/Type
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. American Express Mailing Address PO Box 53852 City Phoenix State AZ Zip Code 85072-3852 Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Settlement Fee Candidate Name		
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Category/Type
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 136 / 186

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. American Express Mailing Address PO Box 53852 City State Zip Code Phoenix AZ 85072-3852 Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Settlement Fee Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 05 / 25 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 0.18 Transaction ID: 0147421
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Category/ Type
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. American Express Mailing Address PO Box 53852 City State Zip Code Phoenix AZ 85072-3852 Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Settlement Fee Candidate Name		
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Category/ Type
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Penny Langford Mailing Address Rt 2 Box 1709 CR 38 City State Zip Code Angleton TX 77515 Purpose of Disbursement Salaries Candidate Name		
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Category/ Type
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1183.50 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶		

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 137 / 188

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 21
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Susan Ashbrook Mailing Address PO Box 139 City State Zip Code Cedar Lane TX 77415 Purpose of Disbursement Salaries Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 05 / 29 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 771.11 Transaction ID: 0147473
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Category/ Type
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Susan Ashbrook Mailing Address PO Box 139 City State Zip Code Cedar Lane TX 77415 Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense Candidate Name		
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Category/ Type
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. American Express Mailing Address PO Box 53852 City State Zip Code Phoenix AZ 85072-3852 Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Settlement Fee Candidate Name		
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Category/ Type
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. American Express Mailing Address PO Box 53852 City State Zip Code Phoenix AZ 85072-3852 Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Settlement Fee Candidate Name		
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Category/ Type

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) **966.90**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 138 / 188

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 21
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Lori Pyeatt

Mailing Address

504 W Hwy 332

City

Lake Jackson

State

TX

Zip Code

77586

Purpose of Disbursement

Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

05 / 30 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1587.00

Transaction ID: 0147475

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. American Express

Mailing Address

PO Box 53852

City

Phoenix

State

AZ

Zip Code

85072-3852

Purpose of Disbursement

Credit Card Settlement Fee

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

05 / 31 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3.50

Transaction ID: 0147424

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. American Express

Mailing Address

PO Box 53852

City

Phoenix

State

AZ

Zip Code

85072-3852

Purpose of Disbursement

Credit Card Settlement Fee

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

06 / 01 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1.75

Transaction ID: 0147544

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

1592.25

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 139 / 188

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 21
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. F.R.E.E. Mailing Address 837 W Plantation Dr City State Zip Code Clute TX 77531 Purpose of Disbursement Rent Expense Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:			Date of Disbursement 06 / 01 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2100.00 Transaction ID: 0147502		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. American Express Mailing Address PO Box 53852 City State Zip Code Phoenix AZ 85072-3852 Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Settlement Fee Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:			Date of Disbursement 06 / 04 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 12.25 Transaction ID: 0147545		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. First National Bank Mailing Address 122 W Way City State Zip Code Lake Jackson TX 77566 Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Settlement Fee Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:			Date of Disbursement 06 / 04 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 10.00 Transaction ID: 0148136		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) **2122.25**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 140 / 188

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 21
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. National Mail Advertising Mailing Address 2299 White St City Houston State TX Zip Code 77007 Purpose of Disbursement Bulk Mail Postage Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ State: District:			Date of Disbursement 06 / 05 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1708.51 Transaction ID: 0147482
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. National Mail Advertising Mailing Address 2299 White St City Houston State TX Zip Code 77007 Purpose of Disbursement Bulk Mail Postage Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ State: District:			Date of Disbursement 06 / 05 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 315.98 Transaction ID: 0147487
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. National Mail Advertising Mailing Address 2299 White St City Houston State TX Zip Code 77007 Purpose of Disbursement Bulk Mail Postage Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ State: District:			Date of Disbursement 06 / 05 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1500.92 Transaction ID: 0147488

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) **3525.41**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 141 / 188

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 21
20a	20b	20c	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. American Express			Date of Disbursement 06 / 05 / 2001	
Mailing Address PO Box 53852 City State Zip Code Phoenix AZ 85072-3852			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3.50	
Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Settlement Fee			Transaction ID: 0147548	
Candidate Name				
Office Sought: House Senate President		Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:		Category/Type		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. JBM Services			Date of Disbursement 06 / 05 / 2001	
Mailing Address 2437 Bay Area Blvd #138 City State Zip Code Houston TX 77058			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1720.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Consulting			Transaction ID: 0147490	
Candidate Name				
Office Sought: House Senate President		Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:		Category/Type		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Houston Chronicle			Date of Disbursement 06 / 05 / 2001	
Mailing Address			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 188.00	
City State Zip Code				
Purpose of Disbursement Dues and Subscriptions			Transaction ID: 0147478	
Candidate Name				
Office Sought: House Senate President		Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:		Category/Type		
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶			1909.50	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶				

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 142 / 188

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. JBM Services Mailing Address 2437 Bay Area Blvd #138 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77058 Purpose of Disbursement Dues and Subscriptions Candidate Name			Date of Disbursement 06 / 05 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 35.81
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Category/ Type Transaction ID: 0147491	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Fayette City Record Mailing Address PO Box 400 City La Grange State TX Zip Code Purpose of Disbursement Dues and Subscriptions Candidate Name			Date of Disbursement 06 / 05 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 31.00
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Category/ Type Transaction ID: 0147494	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Blanco County News Mailing Address PO Box 429 City Blanco State TX Zip Code 78606 Purpose of Disbursement Dues and Subscriptions Candidate Name			Date of Disbursement 06 / 05 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 22.00
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Category/ Type Transaction ID: 0147495	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) **88.61**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 143 / 188

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 21
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Giddings Times News Mailing Address PO Box 947 City Giddings State TX Zip Code 78942 Purpose of Disbursement Dues and Subscriptions Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 06 / 05 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 31.50 Transaction ID: 0147497
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Category/ Type
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Hallettsville Tribune Mailing Address PO Box 427 City Hallettsville State TX Zip Code 77964 Purpose of Disbursement Dues and Subscriptions Candidate Name		
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Category/ Type
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. United Parcel Service Mailing Address PO Box 630D18 City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75263 Purpose of Disbursement Freight Candidate Name		
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Category/ Type
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 170.33 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶		

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 144 / 188

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Exxon

Mailing Address

PO Box 9721

City

Macon

State

GA

Zip Code

31297-9721

Purpose of Disbursement

Gasoline

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

06 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

256.74

Transaction ID: 0147477

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Sablabura's Office Supply

Mailing Address

925 W Plantation Dr

City

Clute

State

TX

Zip Code

77531

Purpose of Disbursement

Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

06 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

55.88

Transaction ID: 0147489

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address

PO Box 4009

City

Silver Spring

State

MD

Zip Code

20914

Purpose of Disbursement

Telephone Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

06 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

172.01

Transaction ID: 0147476

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

484.43

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 145 / 188

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Verizon Wireless Mailing Address PO Box 4009 City Silver Spring State MD Zip Code 20914 Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Expense Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 06 / 05 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 187.75
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 0147479
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. A Better Answer Mailing Address 450 Sam Houston Pkwy E #168 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77060 Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Expense Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 06 / 05 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 337.40
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 0147480
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Verizon Wireless Mailing Address PO Box 4009 City Silver Spring State MD Zip Code 20914 Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Expense Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 06 / 05 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 389.67
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 0147481

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) **914.82**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 146 / 186

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 21
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Verizon Wireless Mailing Address PO Box 4009 City Silver Spring State MD Zip Code 20914 Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Expense Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 06 / 05 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 90.99
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 0147483
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. AT&T Mailing Address PO Box 78522 City Phoenix State AZ Zip Code 78522 Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Expense Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 06 / 05 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 281.72
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 0147485
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. AT&T Mailing Address PO Box 78522 City Phoenix State AZ Zip Code 78522 Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Expense Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 06 / 05 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 21.35
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 0147486
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		394.06
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 147 / 188

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 21
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. JBM Services

Mailing Address

2437 Bay Area Blvd #138

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77058

Purpose of Disbursement

Telephone Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

06 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

52.38

Transaction ID: 0147492

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Comcast Communications

Mailing Address

508-D S Van Dorn St

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Telephone Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

06 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

39.76

Transaction ID: 0147496

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address

PO Box 4009

City

Silver Spring

State

MD

Zip Code

20914

Purpose of Disbursement

Telephone Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

06 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

49.93

Transaction ID: 0147489

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

142.08

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 145 / 188

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 21
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. MPrinting Graphics & Advertising Mailing Address 3802 E Wisteria Circle City State Zip Code Sugar Land TX 77479 Purpose of Disbursement Bulk Printing Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 06 / 05 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 8789.90
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 0147493
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. American Express Mailing Address PO Box 53852 City State Zip Code Phoenix AZ 85072-3852 Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Settlement Fee Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 06 / 06 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1.50
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 0147547
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. American Express Mailing Address PO Box 53852 City State Zip Code Phoenix AZ 85072-3852 Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Settlement Fee Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 06 / 07 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1410.77
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 0147504

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) **10202.17**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 149 / 188

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 21
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. U.S. Air Mailing Address City Houston State TX Zip Code Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:		Date of Disbursement 06 / 07 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2.75 [MEMO ITEM] MEMO Transaction ID: 0147504-001
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Compuserve Mailing Address City Columbus State OH Zip Code Purpose of Disbursement Computer Access Service Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:		Date of Disbursement 06 / 07 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 9.95 [MEMO ITEM] MEMO Transaction ID: 0147504-002
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Mango Mike's Mailing Address City Alexandria State VA Zip Code Purpose of Disbursement Food Expense Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:		Date of Disbursement 06 / 07 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 103.52 [MEMO ITEM] MEMO Transaction ID: 0147504-003
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 150 / 188

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 21
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Red Lobster Mailing Address City State Zip Code Lake Jackson TX 77586 Purpose of Disbursement Food Expense Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:		Date of Disbursement 06 / 07 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 80.50 [MEMO ITEM] MEMO Transaction ID: 0147504-004
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Delta Airlines Mailing Address City State Zip Code Auburn AL Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:		Date of Disbursement 06 / 07 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 277.75 [MEMO ITEM] MEMO Transaction ID: 0147504-005
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Delta Airlines Mailing Address City State Zip Code Auburn AL Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:		Date of Disbursement 06 / 07 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 264.50 [MEMO ITEM] MEMO Transaction ID: 0147504-006
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 151 / 188

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 21
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Four Seasons Restaurant Mailing Address City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code Purpose of Disbursement: Food Expense Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼ State: District:		Date of Disbursement 06 / 07 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 40.85 [MEMO ITEM] MEMO Transaction ID: 0147504-007
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Continental Airlines Mailing Address City: Houston State: TX Zip Code Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Expense Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼ State: District:		Date of Disbursement 06 / 07 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 95.75 [MEMO ITEM] MEMO Transaction ID: 0147504-008
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. House of Reps Mailing Address City: Washington State: DC Zip Code Purpose of Disbursement: Food Expense Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼ State: District:		Date of Disbursement 06 / 07 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.90 [MEMO ITEM] MEMO Transaction ID: 0147504-009
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 152 / 188

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. American Express Mailing Address PO Box 53852 City Phoenix State AZ Zip Code 85072-3852 Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Settlement Fee Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 06 / 07 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 75.00
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼		ITEMIZATION BELOW Transaction ID: 0147543
Category/Type		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. American Express Mailing Address PO Box 53852 City Phoenix State AZ Zip Code 85072-3852 Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Settlement Fee Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 06 / 07 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 12.25
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 0147548
Category/Type		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Austin City Peace Officers Mailing Address City State Zip Code Purpose of Disbursement Auction Item Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 06 / 07 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 0147501
Category/Type		
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶		112.25
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶		

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 153 / 188

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 21
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. U.S. Postmaster Mailing Address 530 E Main St City State Zip Code Clute TX 77531 Purpose of Disbursement General Postage Expense Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 06 / 07 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 340.00 Transaction ID: 0147500
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Category/ Type
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. American Express Mailing Address PO Box 53852 City State Zip Code Phoenix AZ 85072-3852 Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Settlement Fee Candidate Name		
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Category/ Type
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Valori Pyeatt Mailing Address 504 W Hwy 332 City State Zip Code Lake Jackson TX 77566 Purpose of Disbursement Salaries Candidate Name		
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Category/ Type
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Valori Pyeatt Mailing Address 504 W Hwy 332 City State Zip Code Lake Jackson TX 77566 Purpose of Disbursement Salaries Candidate Name		
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Category/ Type

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) **669.23**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 154 / 188

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 21
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. First National Bank Mailing Address 122 W Way City Lake Jackson State TX Zip Code 77566 Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Settlement Fee Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:		Date of Disbursement 06 / 11 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 20.89 Transaction ID: 0148147
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. First National Bank Mailing Address 122 W Way City Lake Jackson State TX Zip Code 77566 Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Settlement Fee Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:		Date of Disbursement 06 / 11 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 223.96 Transaction ID: 0148148
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. U.S. Postmaster Mailing Address 530 E Main St City Clute State TX Zip Code 77531 Purpose of Disbursement General Postage Expense Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:		Date of Disbursement 06 / 11 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: 0147505
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		1244.19

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 155 / 188

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 21
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. American Express

Mailing Address

PO Box 53852

City

Phoenix

State

AZ

Zip Code

85072-3852

Purpose of Disbursement

Credit Card Settlement Fee

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

06 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

13.13

Transaction ID: 0147550

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. The Kroger Company

Mailing Address

Dixie Dr

City

Clute

State

TX

Zip Code

77531

Purpose of Disbursement

Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

06 / 13 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

81.83

Transaction ID: 0147508

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Penny Langford

Mailing Address

Rt 2 Box 1709 CR 38

City

Angleton

State

TX

Zip Code

77515

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

06 / 13 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

230.28

Transaction ID: 0147507

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

305.02

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 157 / 188

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 21
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Valori Pyeatt Mailing Address 504 W Hwy 332 City Lake Jackson State TX Zip Code 77566 Purpose of Disbursement Salaries Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 06 / 15 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 132.00
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 0147511
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Penny Langford Mailing Address Rt 2 Box 170B CR 38 City Angleton State TX Zip Code 77515 Purpose of Disbursement Salaries Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 06 / 15 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1158.64
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 0147512
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. First National Bank Mailing Address 122 W Way City Lake Jackson State TX Zip Code 77566 Purpose of Disbursement Service Charge Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 06 / 15 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3.94
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 0147539

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) **1294.58**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 158 / 188

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Susan Ashbrook Mailing Address PO Box 139 City State Zip Code Cedar Lane TX 77415 Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense Candidate Name			Date of Disbursement 06 / 15 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 106.84
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Category/ Type Transaction ID: 0147509	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Carol Paul Mailing Address 2422 Bluewater Hwy City State Zip Code Surfside TX 77541 Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies Candidate Name			Date of Disbursement 06 / 18 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 107.88
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Category/ Type Transaction ID: 0147513	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. American Express Mailing Address PO Box 53852 City State Zip Code Phoenix AZ 85072-3852 Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Settlement Fee Candidate Name			Date of Disbursement 06 / 20 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 0.88
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Category/ Type Transaction ID: 0147552	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) **215.40**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 159 / 188

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 21
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. U.S. Postmaster Mailing Address 530 E Main St City State Zip Code Clute TX 77531 Purpose of Disbursement General Postage Expense Candidate Name			Date of Disbursement 06 / 20 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 340.00
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼			Transaction ID: 0147515
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. National Mail Advertising Mailing Address 2299 White St City State Zip Code Houston TX 77007 Purpose of Disbursement Bulk Mail Postage Candidate Name			Date of Disbursement 06 / 21 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1624.00
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼			Transaction ID: 0147516
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. El Campo Leader News Mailing Address City State Zip Code El Campo TX Purpose of Disbursement Dues and Subscriptions Candidate Name			Date of Disbursement 06 / 25 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 42.00
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼			Transaction ID: 0147518
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)			2006.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 180 / 188

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Lockhart Post Register Mailing Address PO Box 929 City Lockhart State TX Zip Code 78644 Purpose of Disbursement Dues and Subscriptions Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 06 / 25 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 35.00
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 0147519
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Times Tribune Mailing Address 921 Cooper City Brookshire State TX Zip Code 77423 Purpose of Disbursement Dues and Subscriptions Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 06 / 25 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 22.00
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 0147522
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Williamson Cty Sun Mailing Address PO Box 39 City Georgetown State TX Zip Code 78627 Purpose of Disbursement Dues and Subscriptions Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 06 / 25 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 49.00
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 0147524

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) **106.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 181 / 188

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 21
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Burleson Cty Citizen Tribune Mailing Address 205 W Buck City Caldwell State TX Zip Code 77836 Purpose of Disbursement Dues and Subscriptions Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Category/ Type			Date of Disbursement 06 / 25 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 31.50 Transaction ID: 0147525
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) The Daily Tribune Mailing Address 2801 18th St City Bay City State TX Zip Code 77414 Purpose of Disbursement Dues and Subscriptions Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Category/ Type			Date of Disbursement 06 / 25 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 119.40 Transaction ID: 0147528
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Verizon Wireless Mailing Address PO Box 4009 City Silver Spring State MD Zip Code 20914 Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Expense Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Category/ Type			Date of Disbursement 06 / 25 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 415.00 Transaction ID: 0147514

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) **565.90**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 162 / 188

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 21
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Southwestern Bell

Mailing Address

PO Box 1550

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77097-0047

Purpose of Disbursement

Telephone Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

06 / 25 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

187.94

Transaction ID: 0147520

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address

PO Box 4008

City

Silver Spring

State

MD

Zip Code

20914

Purpose of Disbursement

Telephone Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

06 / 25 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

82.81

Transaction ID: 0147521

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. A Better Answer

Mailing Address

450 Sam Houston Pkwy E #168

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77060

Purpose of Disbursement

Telephone Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

06 / 25 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

189.30

Transaction ID: 0147523

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

450.05

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 163 / 186

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 21
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. U.S. Postmaster Mailing Address 530 E Main St City State Zip Code Clute TX 77531 Purpose of Disbursement General Postage Expense Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 06 / 25 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 340.00
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 0147517
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. First National Bank Mailing Address 122 W Way City State Zip Code Lake Jackson TX 77566 Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Tax Expense Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 06 / 25 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1369.52
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 0147527
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Deluxe Business Forms and Supplies Mailing Address PO Box 84500 City State Zip Code St Paul MN 55164 Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 06 / 26 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 24.00
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 0147538
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		1723.52
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 164 / 188

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 21
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Signal Electronics Mailing Address 905 N Gulf Blvd City State Zip Code Freeport TX 77541 Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Expense Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Date of Disbursement 06 / 27 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 182.94 Transaction ID: 0147528
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. U.S. Postmaster Mailing Address 530 E Main St City State Zip Code Clute TX 77531 Purpose of Disbursement General Postage Expense Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Date of Disbursement 06 / 27 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 340.00 Transaction ID: 0147529
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. American Express Mailing Address PO Box 53852 City State Zip Code Phoenix AZ 85072-3852 Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Settlement Fee Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Date of Disbursement 06 / 28 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 0.88 Transaction ID: 0147553

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) **523.82**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 185 / 188

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 21
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Deana Watts Mailing Address 107 Juniper St City Lake Jackson State TX Zip Code 77586 Purpose of Disbursement Salaries Candidate Name			Date of Disbursement 06 / 26 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 846.45
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Category/ Type Transaction ID: 0147530	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Penny Langford Mailing Address Rt 2 Box 170B CR 38 City Angleton State TX Zip Code 77515 Purpose of Disbursement Salaries Candidate Name			Date of Disbursement 06 / 29 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1158.64
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Category/ Type Transaction ID: 0147531	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Susan Ashbrook Mailing Address PO Box 139 City Cedar Lane State TX Zip Code 77415 Purpose of Disbursement Salaries Candidate Name			Date of Disbursement 06 / 29 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 630.12
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Category/ Type Transaction ID: 0147533	
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)			2435.21
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 188 / 188

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 21
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Susan Ashbrook Mailing Address PO Box 139 City State Zip Code Cedar Lane TX 77415 Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 06 / 29 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 102.92
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 0147532
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Penny Langford Mailing Address Rt 2 Box 170B CR 38 City State Zip Code Angleton TX 77515 Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 06 / 29 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 452.05
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 0147534

C.

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	554.97
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	176479.05

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 187 / 188

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☒ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Presidential Inaugural Committee

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Inaugural Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

State:

District:

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

01 / 10 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2985.00

Transaction ID: 0147210

B.

C.

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

2985.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2985.00

SCHEDULE D**DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS****Excluding Loans**(Use separate
schedule(s)
for each
numbered line)

PAGE 168 / 168

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)☐ 9
☒ 10NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Committee to Re-Elect Ron PaulA Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
MPrinting Graphics & AdvertisingNature of Debt (Purpose):
Bulk Printing/PostageMailing Address
3902 E Wisteria CirCity State ZIP Code
Sugarland TX 77479Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period
23348.14

Transaction ID: 0000100

Amount Incurred This Period Payment This Period Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
23009.49 46357.63

B

C

1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)	▶	0.00
2) TOTALS This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	0.00
3) TOTALS OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only)	▶	
4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only)	▶	